VOL. NO.

FILE NO.

FILE TITLE.

VOLUME No.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR

Tro July 24 / 4 /

JAPANESE DIVISION

SUB-SUBJECT INTERCEPTED LETTERS

CROSS REFERENCES

CENTRAL

THI	S COVER MUST NOT BE FOLD	ED UNDER	FILE WH	HEN IN	USE		
DATE LEFT CENTRAL RECORDS	(2) PURPOSE FOR WHICH REFERRED (IF PURPOSE FOR WHICH REFERRED CANNOT BE EXPRESSED IN ONE LINE ADD MEMO TO FILE AND ENTER HERE "WITH MEMO")	(3) REFER FILE TO	(4) ENTER DATE TO BRING FOR- WARD WHEN REQUIRED	(5) USER'S INITIAL TO SHOW ACTION COMPLETED	DATE RETURNED TO CENTRAL RECORDS		
					0		
					1		
					7-7		
	•						
		3		100000000000000000000000000000000000000			
		Y					
					7		

1.



TO FILE USERS-

CENTRAL RECORDS is established to serve you and satisfactory service is largely dependent upon your prompt return of this file. This file is charged to your Branch and you are responsible for its return, unless you notify Central Records to transfer the charge to another branch, otherwise the file remains charged to you until it is returned.

Instructions for use of file cover-

- Column 1—Central Records enters the date on which the file is routed to the user.
 - 2—Shows the reason for the routing.
 - 3—Shows where it is routed and enables the user to indicate additional routing.
 - 4-Provided for the user to Bring Forward the file at a later date, if necessary.
 - 5—Provides space for the user to initial the entry when action is completed.
 - 6—Central Records enters the date on which the file is returned from the user.

CENTRAL RECORDS

Clared : Sept. 5/42. Grow: Sept. 5/42. Lo: Feb 29/44

Reg (R)

JAF ESE INTERNEE MATIPIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Class of Mail VANCOUVER, B. C.

Record No. P/W CAN 11823/44

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages	
FROM: TAKIMOT	Market Control of the	TO:MR. MASAYOSHI KODAMA		DISPOSAL OF LETTER		
TASHME, B.	. C.	NO. 449 ANGLER INTERNMENT CAMP 1	Held (H) Released Condemn Sent To	(R) c		
Date of Letter 29, 2, 44	Postmark	Examiner Typist D. 300 MO B Examined 17.3.	ate Type	Language d 44 JAPA	inese .	

Copies Sent

1 EA

2-LAB

COMMENTS

I.R.B. (M)

Letter from friend to friend, Script is translated,

4 RCMP 2 FILES

MAR/KE MAR.22

"We cannot know when the war will end, but we JAPANESE firely believe that our mother land will certainly win. If we have this firm belief in the back of our minds we are not troubled of the small hardships we have to bear day by day. have to live in cold, primitive conditions but our friends at home are united and living eacrificially. We remember that we are facing the glorious era of Great East Asia and so bear our hardships with courage. I cannot write war news on account of the censorship. The Americans, regardless of their enormous losses, are attacking the islands of the South P acific, They are crazy. They spread abroad ridiculous reports to make their people feel good. We will catch them in our scheme of strategy in the South Pacific. They are uselessly expending their manpower and material resources. This is clear to us all, The intellectuals of America are saying in effect in their newspapers "why should we waste all these men and all this treasure in the South Pacific?" The people of Europe would rather see America use this power on the battlefields of Europe.

Rest of letter of no interest,

Air (A)

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Class of Mail VANGUVER, B. C.

Sur (S) S

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.
P/W CAN 11827/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Pages FROM: "MIKIHO" TOMR, KAZUO NISHIMURA DISPOSAL OF LETTER LEMON CREEK *#*1.27**~00**751 Held (H) SLOCAN, B. C. INTERNMENT CAMP 101 Released (R) ANGLER, ONTARIO Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter Postmark Examiner Typist Date Language 29, 2, 44 Examined Typed 163 MO B 17.3.44-18.3.44 ENGLI SH

Copies Sent COMMENTS

I.R.B. (M)

POLITICAL

Friend to friend. The following excerpt is quoted for information purposes:

"After seeing the picture "AIZEN KATSURAS, SHIGERU (presumably a member of the family) is wanting to go to JAPAN? I don't blame him for there is lots of other boys who wants to go. I sure like to go to JAPAN, Every night after supper we, (all the family) gets around the table and mom and dad tells us about JAPAN".

Rest of letter not of interest

- 1 EA
- 2 LAB
- 4 RCMP
- 2 FILES

EJT/KE Mar. 22

Reg (R)

Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail VANCOUVER, B. C.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSURSHIP

P/W CAN 15466/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

****		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM: R. HAYASHE		TOMR, MOTOO MATSUSHITA # 687	DIS	POSAL OF	LETTER
P.O. BOX 456 KASLO B C		# 687 INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA	Held (H) Released (I Condemne Sent To	1.7	-
Date of Letter 29-2-44	Postmark		Date Types	Langua d_4_44	JAPAN- ESE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Letter from friend to friend: Excerpt is translated:

IRB (M) B, C, M, P.

FACTS REGARDING KASLO

S LITES S TAB "You ask me to send you facts regarding KASLO and our life here. There are some things which, if I wrote them, would surely be cut out by the Censor".

GP/KB

1-KASLO is beautifully situated on the lakeside. A very dilapidated town today. Formerly when mining was at its height, the town had a population of some 3000. There are nearly 1200 JAPANESE evacuees here now. The amenities of life are very few here.

2-There is nothing worthcalling self-government here,

3-Regarding religion. The United Church of Canada has work here. The pastor is REV. KOSABURO SHIMIZU. The BUDDHIST also have a small cause but no resident worker.

4 There is no school here beyond that for Ganadian children.

5-In regard to recreations we have a poetry class, moving pictures. a theatre, gardens, games etc. 6-Sports-base ball etc.

Above is a bare synopsis of pages 2 and 3 of this letter-translator.)
Rest of letter of no interest. 000007

out n

Form C 11 P/W K.P. 98851

TMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Record No.

Reg (R)



Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 25451/44

PRISONER OF WAR	N

VANCO	UVER E.C.	FRISORER OF WAR MAIL		Page	of ·	Pages
FROM:	,	TO:		DISPOSA	L OF LETTER	
T. NAKA NO. 757- INTERNAE ANGLER,	NT CAMP 101	HISS S.H. NAR ROSEBERY, B.C	A To	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	.C	
Date of Letter	Postmark	299Examiner Typist 159 Exam	Date mined —	Typed	Language	, ,
28.2,44	NOME	156 BS	15.6.44	- 16.6.4	14 JAPA	HRSE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R.B. (M) C13194-B-791

L BA

2 Lab

2 HGMP (OTTANA)

2 RCHP (VAHCOUVER)

2 FILLS

EIM/KE June 23 Following excerpt from above correspondence from father to daughter, is submitted for purposes of informations

"In olden days, the people received a very small allowance from their masters, but whenever anything happened they were prepared to give their life to our master. Our ancesters never forgot That is why we never had a foreigner trespassing our country. We must always keep our national pride. The time has now come for us to think of our country that is more important than us individuals. Every one must cheerfully throw away his life (if necessary) for the time has come now to give up the life which we are keeping for our Emperor. 100,000,000 comrades, men, women, old and young, are united as one body like a ball of fire which, if anything trys to stop or hinder them, will burn up all such obstacles, and they will fight unto death or Victory. Yet even in the circumstances the Emperor and all these 100.000,000 comrades are sending this New Year message full of fervent love and the comfort bags who could restrain the tears of duep emotion which fall afresh as we think of this."

Form CIIP/W

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications; and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

W. EGGLESTON. W. EGGLESTON,

Reg (R)

Copies Sent

Class of Mail

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Sur (S) Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.
P/W. C. N. 11814/44

IN TAPANESE) (VANCOUVER, B.C.)

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

ı		PRISONER	OF WAR	MAIL	Page		of	Pages
FROM: EBATA, No. 643, CAMP 101, ANGLER, ONT.		TAYO EB 31 DOGW LEMON C SLOCAN,	OOD, REEK		Held (I Release	H) ed (R) nned (C)	l of lettei	
Date of Letter	Postmark	E <u>163</u> 2er 299 163	Typist	Examined 17.3.44.0	•	ped 44 0	Language JAPANE	SE _o

I.R.B.(M)

C15,194-B-1041

1 EA

2 TAB 4 RCMP

2 FILES

Mar/ke Mar. 22 Letter from husband to vife. EXCERPTS are translated.

COMMENTS

(A) "I had your letter yesterday. As I had already heard much of our stuff loft in the hands of the Custodian in VANCOUVER has been stolen. They (term of contempt - translator) stole even some JAPANESE song books which would be of no earthy good to themo The promise to care for our goods was worth merely a scrap of paper. This is the real nature of pirate ENGLAND shown now by the Custodian. I would rather have burned these things than have themfall into the hands of these fellows (term of contempt translator). But we cannot help that now. As the old saying has it the victors are called the imperial forces while the vanquished become bandits, Happily our empire is now destined to knock out all her enemies so that they will never be able to rise again. So the persecution endured by us 23,000 JAPANESE in this country is nothing to be taken account of at all. After the war this rotten government will get what 1t deserves."

(B) "There is much sickness in this camp, but there is no medicine except aspirins."

Rest of letter of no intereste

Air (A)

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail Japanese Int. Mail, Vancouver B.C.

Sur (S)

P/N CAN 10357/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

					Page	of I	Pages
JIRO ICHIKAWA No. 401-1217 CAMP 101 ANGLER ONT. CANADA		ŢO:			DIS	POSAL OF LETTER	
		PIC WHI	KERING	SHI <u>NASU</u> F FARMS ONT.	Held (H) Released (I Condemne Sent To	•	
Date of Letter	Postmark P.O.W. 101	Examiner 152	· Typist	Examined	Date Typed	Language	
28.2.44.	Jan. 28, 44.	29 9	R.V.	19/2/44	8/3/44	JAPANESE	
Copies		163		COMMENT	S		

I.R.B.(M)

C.8-11-A

1 BA 2 LAB

Sent

& ROMP 2 FILES

GT/RE MAR.13 Letter from friend to friend. Excerpt is translated. CRITICISES CANADIAN AFFAIRS

"The officials are nothing more than grave diggers

for the soldiers who die in this war. It is the

officials who draw fat salaries just as the grave diggers do. It is time this profiteering was stopped. But it is kept up by the inborn pride of the people. This is to be hated just as we hate poisonous snakes, This country claims to have a national policy but it is not a long-time policy. Therefore these murderous wars will follow one

a policy will be revealed only by the lapse of time. No one likes to follow the present trend of this world full of murder and fear. The whole world must get rid of these war-minded leaders and set up leaders who really seek peace. We must

another. What a prospect! It reminds me of a

becomes very dim. The ultimate result of such

man dying of anaemia. Not only this but as the disease goes deeper the hope of final recovery

build our palace of peace not on the sand but on the solid rock. This will then become a place of refuge for the wounded and lame. In the present blackout our ship of society is in danger of being wrecked on the roaring reefs ahead of us."

Whole letter of similar tenor.

Reg (R) `

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN 11826/44

Sur (S) S P/MATL Class of Ma DAPANESE INTERNEE. VANCOUVER B C.

			PRISONER OF WAR MAIL					· ol	f	Pages
FROMIMI			TO: MR: KUSUO TADO 742					DISPOSAL OF LETTER		
ROSEBERRY B. C.			INTERNMENT CAMP 101 ANGLER, ONTARIO				Release Conden	Held (H) Released (R) R Condemned (C) Sent To		
Date of Letter 28, 2, 44	Postmark		Examiner 267 163	Typist MO ⁸ B	Examined	Da	te - Typ - 1.8		_anguage	DH HE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I, R, B, (M)

Writing to addressee in Internment Camp sender makes an odd reference to the circumstance of being on relief which suggests to censor she may have other resources.

1 EA 2-LAB

4 RCMP 2 FILES

> GP/KE MAR 22

EXCURPT:

"I think it better for you not to use your own 'pocket money' (translated) because I can't send any money even if your're run out of it, because I'm on relief, you know what I mean, don't you? Hope you could catch on by what I meant, neh? Ku-Chan, "

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) 3

NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of M. JAPANESE ISTENDEES MAIL VANCOUVER, B.C.

P/W CAE 11985/W

Page

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: M. ISHIRASHI # 656 INT. CAMP 101 angler, off.

TO: ME. RIICHIRO MORIMOTO POPOST, SLOCAN, B.C.

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Pages

of

Held (H) Released (R) A A one & Condemned (C) TELEPTE

Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Date

Language

1780, 25/W

Examined

Typed

152/300/163

No. S.

17.3.44

COMMENTS

20. J. H

JAPANESE

Copies Sent

> IMD (N) C 13194 - H -1236

Letter from friend to friend. Accorpt is translated.

I This was is a war for justice and the wack autions. With the horses of our front line in my mindil an training wrealf in pationen and a state of beart that cannot be ideturbed by the happenings of every day lifo. A X

Rest of letter of me interest.

1 EA

4 RCMP

2 FILES

EJT/KE MAR.22

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record. No. 11815/44

Reg (R) Sür (S) IN (JAPANESE) Class of Mail (VANCOUVER, B.C.)

		PRISONER OF WA	R MAIL	Page	of	Pages	
FROM: YAMASHITA, No. 344, CAMP 101, CANADA.		IO: MRS. T. KA	10°	DISP	DISPOSAL OF LETTER		
		P.O. BOX 32		Held (H) Released (R Condemned Sent To			
Date of Letter	Postmark	E独现的 Typis	Examined	Date Typed	Language		
28.2.44.		<u> </u>	17.3.44.	20.3.44	J.P.WE	SE.	

Copies

COMMENTS

I.R.B. (M)

REGARDING MATERIAL FOR BOOK.

NAT. DEF. (D.P.W.)

From friend to friend. Whole card is translated.

C 13.194-D-70.

1. 用人 -2-3-73 4 RUMP

2 FILES

BIM/KE M/R. 22

"In answer to your letter received on February 19th although there was an understanding with the Spanish Consul the order had not reached the authorities here so I was not allowed to receive the Maily Province newspaper which you sent to me. I asked that it be returned to you. For the same reason I am not sure that all the clippings you sent from the Sun have reached me so please send me only copies henceforth. Keep the copies of Life at your home. I want the copies for the years '42 and '43. The same applies to the New Canadian."

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

Class of Mail To AP ANESE)

VANCOUVER B C C)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

F/W.C.M. 11822/44

•	•	PRISONER	OF WAR	MAIL	Page -	of 2	Pages
FROM:		TO:	•		D	ISPOSAL OF LETTE	
ICHIYE, B.C.	;	MR. Y. K. No. 437, CAMP 101 ANGLER,	Released	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To RELESED:			
Date of Letter	Postmark	25 Examiner	Typist	Examined	Date Typ	Language ed	
28.2.44.		163	MA	17.3.44.	18.5.44	o INGLISH	;

I.R.B.(M)

1 CUST

1 EPB

Copies

Sent

2 Lab

& RCMP

2 FILES

MAR/KE MAR.22 Cover contains copy of letter from Baker & CopinCo which states that the writer has been trying to obtain platinum for export to the ORIENTO

COMMENTS

Writer also states that as the relief she is getting is not sufficient the addressee should leave Internment Camp and help her as "JAPAN has not declared war on CANADA."

Copy of Letter from BAKER and Co. INC. Refining & Workers of Platinum New York, 30 Church Street. NEWARK, N.J. 113 ASTOR ST., SAN FRANCISCO, 750 MARKET ST., CHICAGO, 55, E. WASHINGTON ST.

"Dear Sir:- Replying to your letter of June 20th we could only supply platinum from here for UoSa Consumption and from Canada, for Canadan consumption. In either case we would like to know where the metal is to be used, and also its application. Under the circumstances it does not appear as if we could supply you for export to the ORIENT, unless you could furnish us with definite information concerning the Oriental bayer, and again the application of the metal. Awaiting your further advice we are

Very truly yours, BAKER & CO. INC. By H. KLAUSMANN" MR. T. KIMURA, NO. 437, INTERNMENT CAMP 101, ANGLER, ONT,

(2)

F/W.CaN.11822/44

J.P.NESE writing is translated address Mr.

MR. KAZI NAKAMARA,
DAIHOSHA (translated
Representative)
TOYO BANKA KATSUKAI
SAN KAIDO BLDG.
No. 1
TAMEIKO MACHI
AKASAKAKU,
TOKYO.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

Air (A) Sur (S)S

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

P/W CAN. 15597/44

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B.C PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

•				Pag	e	_ of	Pages
FROM:		TO: MRS. YOSHIKO	a	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
SHIGEHAM NISHIHAMA NO. 125-05181 INT-RNMENT CAMP 101 BANADA		Yokohama Japan	NISHTHAM	He Re Co	eld (H) leased (R) ^R ndemned (C nt To		deleted
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Examined	Date —	Typed	Languag	e
FEBRUARY 28	th 1944	300/159/163	GB_ / 3	15-3-44	14-4	-44 Js	pane se

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

FOLLOWING EXCERPT FROM ABOVE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN RELATIONS, IS SUBMITTED FOR PURPOSE OF INFORMATION.

A K "I will carry out my first intention and stay on in this place."X B. "We look forward to meet again and long to see the mountains, rivers, grass and trees of our beloved country."

The rest of message is of no interest. NOTE: This item was tested with negative results

IRB (M)
R.C.M.P.

He Walklo do

1 EA

2 LAB

#NT177

2 FILES

GL/KE APR.19

RECORD No.

PAGE

Mar. 8/44

14/44.

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN. 2427/44.

OF PAGES

FROM:

Wált 33 - 1 - C Rivers, Arizona Miss Sally Sumi 825 - 8th Ave. Tashme, B.C.

LIST:

None

LIST: None

REGISTER NO. DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO SERIAL NO. Feb. 27/44. LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION English 1 CPC PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE 2 FILES Released PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED None RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO TYPING DATE DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMMER D.A.C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE

IRB use only

General

COMMENT POLITICAL

(ST.CAN.

EA LAB

RCMP

/TR .R.13 Relationship not stated.

163

Comments re article on Tashme which appeared in "Time" Magazine

Writer is a Japanese evacuated to Relocation Centre in Arizona.

"Howabout you folks in Tashme? Can you, or rather do you have a system whereby you can relocate and resume normal living. I read an article in "Time" Magazine about Tashme (it showed a picture of two fellows playing "Go" (form of chess) and another looking on) and it seemed to me that the situation is worse for Japanese in B.C. than it is for us former Californians. It said that the Government has bought up Japanese owned property and that British Columbia doesn't want the Japanese to return to the coast after the war anymore than do the West Joast people of this country.

One of my friends in an Army Camp in Minnesota wrote me and said that after this war held rather settle down in that state than return to California. If the hostile attitude on the West Coast exists after the war is ever, I think many of those on the "outside" would stay rut in their new homes."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character ist be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without press consent of the Director of Censorship.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO.

100	1F ID	ENTIAL	-	DIR		nada OF CENSORSHII	P(î i	ia separ	at.	e Pessevel opre	to Pages	
FROM: Gene (no address, but presumably mailed in Vancouver, B.C.) NONE					ly	To: Dr. T. Kuzuhara Tashme Hospital (Personal) (Cover addressed to) Mr. Tai Munford Tashme Hospital, NONE						
DATE OF COM	IMUNIC	ATION	DATE OF ROSTM	28°, 1	944	KIND OF MAI	L	MAIL NO		REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE	PREVIOUSLY CEN		NSORED	BY	STATION DISTRIBUTION 3 F.I.L.S			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION				
	PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FO		FOR INTEROFFICE USE						H RELI	EASED		
N	ione		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	РНОТО	ONO.	TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT		ИΤ	C RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO—			
OR SECTION	CRAL	TABLE	EXAMINER	269 163	D.A.C.		REVI	EWER	EX	AMINATION DATE	TYPING DATE	
IRB					_!	COMMI	ENT					
use onl DIST.C							PO	LITICAL				

1 EA FROM SON TO FATHER 2 LAB

The writer is explaining to his father that he (the writer) is waiting for his registration card under the English name Mumford

(Examiner's comment -- believed to be his mother's maiden name) and then he will endeavour to get a steady job.

The letter has presumably been mailed in Vancouver in a separate envelope addressed to Dr. T. Kuzuhara Tashme Hospital. Cover is addressed to Mr. Tai Mumford, Tashme Hospital, Tashme, B.C.

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential changes be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way rexpress consent of the Director of Censorship.

000018

RCMP

EIM/SA -WAR. 7

Air (A)

Reg (R)

ARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Japanese Class of Mail Internees | Mail. (Vancouver, B.C.)

Sur (S) S ...

P/W CAN. 12143/44.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

			Page	_ofPages			
FROM: KANZO MORI,		TO: MR. GLETAI KÜBO,	DISPO	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
BAY FARM, SLOCAN, E CANADA,		NO. 86-08818, INT. CAMP 101, ANGLER, ONTARIO, CANADA.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (G) Sent To	R.(Xtox- deleted)			
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist 299 Examined 159 Examined	Date " Typed	Language			
Feb. 26/44.	None .	159, 163 LL 7.3.44	. 21,3,44.	Japanese .			
Copies		COMMENTS					

Following excert from above correspondence between friends, is sumitted for purposes of information.

IRB (M) C.-13194-B-1271.

> 1 EA 2 LAB

Sent

4 RCMP

2 FILES

GP/KE MAR.23 (X-" heard that the boss (white person) and the Japanese boss are working together, and that unless we give them a bribe, we can't get a job. Everyone is talking about it. Some say that even if they give 20 or 30 dollars bribe its worth it.

I have been out of work for about a year, but I wouldn't give all that bribe in order to obtain work." (X)

Rest of letter of no interest.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.
P/W CAN 11818/44

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

S

Class of Mail PRI SE INT

VANCOUVER B.C.

SE INT

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: UMETARO INAMOTO	TO: MISS LUCKY INAMOTO	Page of Pages DISPOSAL OF LETTER
NO 45 INTERNMENT CAMP 101 ANGLER, ONT	3799 KENT AVE., MONTREAL, QUE.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent Tono POW
Date of Letter Postmark Feb 25/44	1552miner Typist 300 RW Examined 163	Date Language 7.3.44 18.59944 JAPANESE

Copies Sent

IRB(M)
ND POW

1 EA 2 BAB

4 RCMP

2 FILES

EIM/KE MAR.22

COMMENTS

Letter from father to daughter. Excerpts are translated.

"A" "Of your last two letters one took 45 days and the other 34 days to reach me. Each one had been heavily cut - one about 17 lines - the other about 12 lines. These took a long time didn't they?"

11 B11 "As I wrote in a previous letter, there is a rumour that we will all be going to B.C. during April. Some say we will be returned to our families, others say the camp itself will be moved as it is. In either event it seems that our return to B.C. is sure. we are moved as a camp I leave my future to trend of events but if we are to be returned to our families I will be slated naturally toward you in the East, so I must think carefully what is best to do. I may stay in B.C. rather than go East. I really do not expect that we will be freed to return to our families. If we were so freed I am As we want to go back to thinking it over. Japan after the war it will only cost us the more travelling expense if we have to come from the East. Therefore I favour going to B. C. "

Rest of letter of no interest.

CAN. 2435/44.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD No.

1

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE

1

FROM:

Suzue Watanabe Tashme, B.C.

TO:

LIST:

The New Canadian Kaslo, B.C.

LIST:

NONE

NONE

DATE OF COMMUNICATION	Tashme,	B.C. Feb.	kind of Mail 25/44 .	MAIL NO	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.			
Japanes e	PREVIOUSLY	CENSORED BY	station distr 2 CPC 2 FIL	,	ORIGINAL	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION H R C COndemned RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-			
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECOR	RDS FOR INTEROFI	FICE USE							
Addressee Numerous	TO BE PHOTOGRAPH	PHOTO NO.	то wном рнотос	GRAPH IS TO BE SE	RS				
OR SECTION) Conoral	500	R 163	RE	VIEWER	EXAMINATION DATE	TYME DATE			

IRB use only

ST. CAN.

ZA LAB

RCMP

COMMENT

POLITICAL

RE: "Comforts from Japan."

> Poem contributed by a woman reader at Tashme.

/TR R.14

"With these articles that came over from the waves far away, I can hear the tramp of our valiant nation.

I bowed to the eastern sky far away, Since there is no way for me to do my bit because of my station in life at the place of exile."

000021

Class of Mail

Air (A)

Sur (S)

JAPANESE INT

VANCOUVER, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAMO'41917/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM C. KITAMURA 26 HOLLY AVE.,	TOMR. KINJIRO YAI	Page DISPOS	of Page AL OF LETTER	
LEMON CREEK, B.C.	Internment came	P 101	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	C
Date of Letter 25th, 1944.	152miner TXWt 300 163	Fromined 44	Date 18.3.44Ped JA	Language APANESE

Copies Sent

IRB(M)

TUD!W

1 24 2-1-3

4 RCMP

2 FILES

MAR/KE MAR.22

COMMENTS

Letter from friend to friend. Excerpt is translated.

"This country - even to the horses - is lazy. We are all laughing at this. Peace is not far off now, have you decided what to do? Will you go south or north? I dream of activity in our enlarged Japanese empire. We are all eagerly waiting for that day. We hear many rumours that give us great hope for the future. Our Japanese program is that we seized the prize in the first year of war, guarded it in the second and this third year will bring us near to the realization of our desires. What do you think of those poor kind of Japanese who forget their real duty, who are very filial (toward Canada -- trans.) but are really worse off than the &borigines (Indians?) In the U.S. the problem of the second and third generation is up, i.e. the Conscription Law. There are many opposed to this law, even though there are some who have died in service on the Italian front. It is best for us to follow the decided path. Don't worry about us here, rather prepare for advance once this war is over."

Rest of letter of no interest.

Sur (S) Reg (R) Air (A)

> JAPANESE) (VANCOUVER, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W.C.W.11821/44

		PRISONER	OF WAR	MAIL	Page	of	Pages			
FROM: YAMASHIT	A. # 344.	MRS. Y	. Tanai	(A _n	DISPOSAL OF LETTER					
INT. CAMP 1 ANGLER, ONT	.01 0	NEW DEI	nver, e	3. Č.	Released	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)CONDEMNED a Sent To				
Date of Letter	Postmark	E3:38er 299	Typist	Examined -	Date Type	Language d -	2			
25.2.44.		163	MM	17.3.44.	18.3.4	4. JaPan	ESE.			

I.R.B. (M)

Copies

Sent

N.D. (P.O.Wa)

C 13,194-B-289.

1 EA

2 LAB 4 RCMP

2 FILES

EJT/KE MAR.22 REQUEST FOR MATERIAL FOR A BOOK.

Letter from friend to friend. Excerpt 1s translated

COMMENTS

"The preparations for our book are going ahead well. When I have finished, there is just the question as to whether I will be allowed to take it with me when I leave. If not, I intend to write it a second time so will you please keep a copy of any material you send me; Please investigate

- (1) Details of present cost of living and comparison with former cost. (e.g) (price of onione, number in family, amount of relief received etc.) To send only one third of this answer at a time will be most convenient,
- (2) As an expression of the stendard of living please get five or six children to Urite essays on this subject.
- (3) Reports on standard of living from the stand point of housewives,
- (4) Miss OCHIAI'S and Miss SHIRAISHI'S reactions to conditions in Ghost Toungan

Rest of letter of no interest.

000023

Reg (R}

FROM:

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Class of Mail JAPANES

Air (A)

JAPANESE INTERNEE VANCOUVER, B.O.

Sur (S)

MRS. S. TAKAHASHI

LEMON CREEK

SLOCAN, B.C.

P/W CAN. 11824/44

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

TO:

MR. AKIRA TAKAHASHI

NO. 578-1475
INTERNMENT CAMP 101
BASE POST OFFICE

Examiner Typist

Page 1 of 2 Pages

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Held (H)
Released (R)
Condemned (C)
Sent To

25.2.44

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner 152 300

163

Examined La Ma Bo

Date — Language Language

— Typed Ja 17。3。44 18。3。44

Copies Sent

I.R.B. (M) 0 13, 194-8-1042

> 1 EA O TAB

4 ROMP

2 FILES

EIM/KE MAR. 22

COMMENTS

Letter from mother to sons. Excerpt is trans-

INDIRECTLY SUGGESTS TWO SONS REMAIN IN CAMP

"Sgt. Kato returned last year from England, Though his wife is a Canadian they had diffioulty in getting their three children into school. At last, on the plea that the father was in the forces oversess, they were allowed to attend school. Also when he came here, on his return from England, to see his parents who live at Bay Farm, I hear that the other Japa anese here would not speak to him, Also there is this story from San Francisco. A certain newspaper under date of Feb. 4th, tells that when Sgt. Kuroki, a horo decorated twice for bravery, appeared at a dinner of the Commonwealth Club he, a member of the yellow race, in a speach set forth the hardships of the Biceis, saying "Hero I am, wearing the United States uniform and the recipient of the two medals, yet I can hardly walk down the streets of my native town in safety. I have had anti-Japanoco vords apoken to me to my very face. I had tho same experience in braining camp. Since stories of Japanese atrocities have been circulated the situation has been worse. " We can well imagine the bitter feelings of Sgt. Kuroki's heart. When there is need for unity for the war offert

***********000024

2 of 2 pages P/W CAN. 11824/44

such things are taking place in the U.S. therefore...." (Writer leaves the conclusion unsaid, meaning "draw your own conclusions about coming out" - translator)

Whole letter in bitter wein.

RECORD NOCAN . 2070/44

TO:

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

"KATHY" 24 Third Ave., Slocan, B.C.

Mr. J. Shikatani, 3409 Kutchinson St., Montreal, Quebec.

LIST: None

None

L151: 240210				-	rist: Mous						
February 2		DATE OF POSTMA	MARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER N			KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO.			REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE English		PREVIOUSLY CEN	SORED I	зү	STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL ORIGINAL COI CATION			COMMUNI-			
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		FOR INTEROFFICE USE			l C.P.C. 2 Files				н R Released		
		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното	O NO.	то Wном г	PHOTOGR	APH IS TO BE SE	4T	Ć		
None	,						·		SENT WITH COMMI	ENT TO	
DIVISION (OR SECTION) General	TABLE	EXAMINER]	53 63	D. A. C.	'	REVIEV	VER	exa Fel	mination date back	Typing date March 4/44	

IRB

COMMENT

use only

POLITICAL

CAN. LAB. 2 RCMP. 4

Jap living conditions -

10 GL/MBB

MAR 3

Friend to friend -

"I hate to say this, being of pure Japanese blood myself, but I really do think that the Japanese themselves aggravate antagonistic feelings by making themselves too conspicuous. After all, we are one of the minority classes, so whether we like it or not we have to scatter a bit, neh? However ghost town folks aren't experiencing any of the antagonism like folks in big towns so it's really pleasant living here." pleasant living here."



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO. 44 3227/44

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE DE PAGES

FROM: Chinpachi Nishidera, R.R. L Kelowna, B.C.

Yeshio & Momoro Higashi Vehida, Kasami - Kachi, Yetsuchiro - Gun Rumanoto - Ken, Japan.

LIST:

None

None REGISTER No. DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAII NO SERIAL NO. February 22, 1944 PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION Javyneto(& English DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION Translation) 1 C.P.C. 2 FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R Released РНОТО НО. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED NONE RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

DIVISION ... (OR SECTION) General

TABLE

EXAMINER 80

PERSONAL POSTAL

D.A.C.

REVIEWER

EXAMINATION DATE 1ar。25/44

TYPING DATE र हैं भी

IRB use only DIST. CAN.

L E.A. LAR 2 LAR, Y, H, C, M, F,

10

BIH/AM

APR. 3

nedbote ethen

GENERAL

Message from brotherwin-law reads in part:

"My family of eight are desirous of returning to Japan."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

1

FIDENTIAL

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

TO:

"Toshiko"

Lemon Creek Slocan, B.C. Mr. Bing Tateyoma, c)o Pigeon Timber Co., Camp 76, Neys, Ontario .

LIST: None			LIST: None					
DATE OF COMMUNICATION .	DATE OF POSTMA	RK	KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.		
Feb.21,1944								
LANGUAGELISh	PREVIOUSLY CENS	SORED BY	STATION DISTRIBI 2 CPC 2 F11es		ORIGINAL	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION		
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE			3	н .	н .		
					R Release	R Released		
None	TO BE PHOTO NO.		TO WHOM PHOTOGR	APH IS TO BE SENT	С	С		
31.0240					RS	RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-		
					SENT WITH COMME			
division table General	153 10	63 D. A. C.	REVIEV	VER		ryping date March 1944		

IRB use only

DIST.CA.

I EA LAS RCMF

EJT/MD March 2

COMMENT

POLITICAL

RE: WAR

Friend to friend.

"....All I hear these days is that this war wouldn't be very long. I sure hope so! Don't you? Maybe June, July, within this year anyways. That's all I'm hoping for! You can't than anything in a state like this when you don't know what might happen next."

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) S
Class of Mail JAPANESE INT

VANCOUVER B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICE

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP P/W CAN Report 1820/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

	PRISORER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Page			
FROM:S. HIROKADO NO 36-08836	TO: MRS. H. EDISUZAKI 37 GILEAD AVE		DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
INTERNMENT CAMP 101 ANGLER, ONT	Lemon Creek Sl oc an, BC	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (Sent To ND P(· -•			
Date of Letter Postmark FEB 21st 1944	15 gniner Typist 300 RW Examined 44 163	Date 18.3 7 24	Language JAPANESE			

Copies Sent

IRB(M)
ND POW

1 EA

-2-TAB-

2 FILES

MAR/KE MAR. 22

COMMENTS

Letter from friend to friend. Excerpt is translated.

"At this camp, as at Slocan, they are trying in every way to get the young men, especially the second generation men, to go out to work. Perhaps it is because they get no response from us, but since the end of last year the employment agents have stopped coming for awhile. an order came from the authorities that we Were to cut fire-wood at a place about thirty minutes from camp. Because we formally, in writing, refused, the camp commandant ordered all recreational facilities closed. So for a month now we have not been able to have any wrestling, fencing, lectures, etc. Nor can we have any moving pictures. It is too bad for the young men. I have great sympathy with them. Further, the sale at the canteen, of everything except tobacco has been stopped. So far there has been no reply to our formal letter of refusal. Perhaps there will be some solution to this impasse when that answer comes, but When that time will be I do no know."

Rest of letter of no interest.

GAN. 2951/44

ONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

RECORD NO.

1

PAGES

SERIAL NO.

FROM: Kisaburo Terada, /o Vurnom Orchard,

ís 638,

mnon., .C. Canada.

DATE OF COMMUNICATION
FORTULERY 21-44

TO:

Rohuemon Juzuki, Aza Yamaji,

Goho-Mura, Fanzaki-Gun,

Jhiga-Fen,

Japan.

None

MAIL NO

LIST:

Non.

Tone

DATE OF POSTMARK

EXAMINER

80

LIST:

KIND OF MAIL

REGISTER NO.

SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

Lord & Seargangland (M. 1991) PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION 1. C.P.C.

Files g) g) PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE н Released R

> TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT RS

> > D.A.C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE 16-44

all med.

IRB use only

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

TABLE

COMMENT

GERAL

Personal lostal Message

Message to brother reads in part: "Anxious to return to Japan Please look after my application to the Covernment.

4201.

DIF O. J.

III/. M

 $\mathbb{E}\ell\mathbb{N}$

) ____ Air (A)

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail

Danese Mail. (P. Wifectorate of Censorship Vancouver B.C.

P/W CAN 10363 44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:		TO:	Page DISPO	of Page
"EMIKO M BAY FARM SLOCAN B.C. CANADA		MR. KASAO NISHIMURA No. 290 CAMP 101 ANGLER ONT. CANADA	I I	Ä o
Date of Letter 19/2/44	Postmark	Examiner Typist 163 R.V. 24 ^{Examined}	Date B/3/4 Typed	Language ENGLISH

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R.B.(M)

Letter written to an interned Japanese. The following excerpt is quoted for information purposes.

"I sure like to be in Japan now, I always regret why I didn't go back to Japan on the same boat as Mei-Sam. Don't you ever think of that?"

Remainder of correspondence is of no interest.

1-ea 2-lab 4-rom 2-files

MAR/IH Mar. 9/44

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertude la Leigne faccès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada FIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Mr. Sotaro Shibuya, Tsurui FROM: Mrs. Toyo Tashme, 312 Hope, B.C. New Denver, B.C.

None LIST:

None

Mew Denvers B.C. January 31/44 DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL SERIAL NO. LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF I CPC ORIGINAL COMMUNI-Japanese CATION 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released K...k deleted TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED None SENT WITH COMMENT TO-TAMINER 300 D. A. C. REVIEWER THE DISCOUNT DATE PARTY PORTE General .944

IRB use only

Between friends -

COMMENT PULLTICAL

he: food from Japan

MAR/MB March 3

RCMP

DIST.CAN

J BA

2 LAB

"The other day I was favoured with various kinds of things sent from our country, Japan & I gratefully offered them before the departed spirit of my husband. I was so moved with gratitude and the manner in which our Emperor takes his subjects to neart that teams really came to my eyes. Notwithstanding that our country has been actually at war for almost nine years, yet she is able to send us so many presents. Her condition floating before my eyes tends to show how strong she is. We must never forget that we are Japanese # But the tragic part is that, among the Japanese at this place, there are many such persons as those who are only thinking of themselves and sell their own countrymen. Consequently this community is completely split into two factions. Hitherto, unification could be effected in spite of differences, but now this is an awkward position indeed.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

EXAMINATION DATE

Feb.23/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

RECORD NO. ما مال PAGE

PAGES.

TYPING DATE

1944

CONFIDENTIAL

"Mutts" Pondosa, Monté Lake, B.C.

Miss Bubbles Murata, #7 Park Ave., Sandon,B.C.

LIST: None Mone LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. Feb. 18/44 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English I CPC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C Hone SENT WITH COMMENT TO-EXAMINER 268

D. A. Č.

IRB use only TABLE

DIST . CAN

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

I BA 2 1/10 RCMP 10

EJT/NB March 1

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

From friend to friend.

163

Writer tells addressee of imminent hunger strike at his camp.

"Talking about hunger strikes, maybe we'll have one if they don't find us a job around here. But keep this mum for we don't want certain parties to find out and worry - anyways we'll be starting next week."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is a should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in of the Director of Censorship.

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

PW. C.N.11830/44

Sur (S) IN JAPANESE) Class of Mail (VANCOUVER, B.C.)

Air (A)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: SADAO TERATI		TO:		Page		of L ÖF LETTER	Pages
SADAO ITANI. No. 418. CAMP "IÖI" CANADA.		MR. Y. YOSHII SUMMERVIIIE.	ONTe		ised (R) lemned (C)	con demn ed 3	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Examined	Date T	yped	Language	
18,2,44		163 NA	17.5.44.		• •	JAPANES	BE a

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R.B. (M)

l ea 2 LAB

4 RCMP

2 FILES

GP/KE MAR. 22 Letter from friend to friend, Excerpt is trans. lated.

"On account of a recent occurrence here our . gymnasium has been closed by the camp authorities. So we have no wrestling nor any moving plotures. The gymnesium may be closed permanently we think. But we do not worry much about that. We are prisoners here and we cannot tell what difficulties we may be up against but there is one thing I can say, we will never give up the principles which we have held ever since we were imprisoned. Such hardships as we have had to bear recently only serve to harden our resolve I hope you people will never do enything of Which, as JaPanese, you would be ashamed. Your dear friend YOSHIKAZU YOSHIDA is studying very hard here. We are looking forward to the new era-after the war - which will belong to us young people, n

Rest of latter of no interesta



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO.

CAN.2292/44

lst,1944 10,1944

ONDIDENTIAL			DIRECT	DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP					ĠΕ~~ (OF	PAGES
C. Inaba Slocan City, B. C.					Mr. M. Ohori, Department of Leteur Department of Leteur Department of Leteur Department of Leteur None None						
Nor:	ne				LIST:	Ν̈́C	ne			-91	inister.
Feb. 18	_	DATE OF POSTMA	ARK	-	KIND OF M	AIL.	MAIL NO.	RE	GISTER NO). 	SERIAL NO.
Japanese		PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		STATION DISTRIBUTION CPC 1 FILES 2				DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION			
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED					APH IS TO BE SEN	RS	,	(sed (xx deleted)
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE	EXAMINER	728	D.A.C.	1	REVI	EWER	EXAMIN M	iation da Brch	TE	Typing Date March

IRB use only

General

COMMENT POLITICAL

Distribution Canada.

RE: Jap sent to prison for striking a white man.

Letter from Triend to friend.

300 163

EA LAB RCMP 4 IO

GP/JMD MAR.9 X"In the February 12th issue of the New Canadian there was the story of how a young Japanese was sent to prison for one month for striking a white man. The truth of the matter was this young Takayama and six others went to work at Sandon. When they got there they found there were beds for two or three only, so all seven came back home. Next day they went to the office and complained that they had been sent to work to a place where there was sleeping accommodation for only three. The deputy supervisor caught one boy by the collar of his coat and some words passed between them. The boy is now in the Nelson jail."

The second of the second

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the AGES O This ription Act -Document divulgué en verte de la Loi Sur Lacies at information

· CONFIDE	ENTIAL		Di		nada OF CENSORS	SHIP	NEC	.ORB F	PAGE OF	PAGES.	
FM: Gouo	c/o Coldstream Ranch, Vernon, B.C.				To: Mr. & Mrs. H. #435 - 4th Tashne, B.C. LIST: None				Department of Locaur RECEIVED		
DATE OF COMMUNICAT	TION D	ATE OF POSTMA	RK		KIND OF I	MAIL	MAIL NO.		REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE LISh	P	REVIOUSLY CENS	ORED I	ЭΥ		CPC File		DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI CATION		COMMUNI-	
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RI	ECORDS F	FOR INTEROFFICE USE							H R R C RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO—		
None Relevant		TO BE PHOTO NO.			TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT			т			
DIVISION TA (OR SECTION), GENERAL	ABLE	EXAMINER	163	D. A. C.		REVIEV	VER	EXA	MASSON AND	TRANSCOATE 1944	

IRB use only

DIST.CAM

I EA

2 LABOUR

RCMP

EJT/MB March 2

COMMENT POLITICAL

Reference to Jap atrocities.

Relationship not mentioned.

"It is just the same here as in Tashme with nothing to do, no place to go - not even to Vernon now for the time being at least because of the "atrocities" which was supposed to have happened in Japan. Guess the Vernon-ites think we'll get into trouble or something. I wish I can get out of here."

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Sur (S) S. Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Male JA

JAPANESE INTERNEE VANCOUVER. B.C.

P/W CAN. 11819/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:	MITSU INAMOTO	ITSU INAMOTO MR. UMETARO INAMOTO			Page of Page: DISPOSAL OF LETTER				
Postmarked SLOCAN, B. C.		# 45-02971 INT. CAMP 101 ANGLER, OHTARIO.	R	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To					
Date of Le	tter Postmark 5。2。以	152 Examined	3., 44	Typed 28.3,44	Language Japane	80			

Copies Sent

I.R.B. (M) 0 13194-B-777

1 EA 2 DAB

4 ROMP

2 FILES

EJT/KE MAR.22

Letter from wife to husband, Excerpt is translated.

COMMENTS

"A" "Yesterday I was at Mr. KOBAYASKI'S place. He said he would beat up any one who came out of Internment Camp."

"B" "I hear that Russia and Germany are to make peace. The war will not last long now. Stick by your first decision a little longer."

"O" "Marubaski's son will not come out of your camp, it is said. He is three years younger that our Umotada. If young fellows like this stand firm it would be shameful if older men come out."

""" "Keep to your early decision and stay
whore you are. Yesterday some one was asking
whether you were intending to come out. I
said my hope was that you would not do so. I
suppose you have hardships to bear. We here
also have hardships. Please let us all stand
firm."

Rost of letter of no interest.

Letter herewith divorted,

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Lor PAGE

2006/44

FIDENTIAL

Kaz Slocan, B.C. Miss A.M. Sumi, c/o Steve Grawford, Alta.,

None LIST: None LIST: DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. DATE PER COMMUNICATION REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. LANGUAGE INGLISH PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION 2 CPC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R Released A... A deleted PHOTO NO. TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT CAN. 14113/43 SENT WITH COMMENT TO-March 2 TABLE EXAMINER DIVISION (OR SECTION) D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE General 272 163 Feb.23/44 1944

IRB use only

DIST.CAN

I BA 5-TAB RCMP

BIM/MB March 2

COMMENT

Re food received by Japanese in Canada from Japan "Obeisance made to picture of Emperor"

A"Japan sure thinks of us a lot, don't they. I thought we were good for-nothings just being a load on 'em. I sure felt humble and my head just couldn't help bowing down every time I thought of it. They worked so hard to save a few extra pennies and donate it to us and all that millions of could really cheer up those soldiers back home. But guess they think we're living pretty hard and that we are but when you come to think of them you just can't come to think of them you just can't come to think of them you just can't compare our little hardships with theirs. Even if we have had some trouble but it isn't like it is Even if we have had some trouble but it isn't like it is over there.

We put up the picture of the Emperor and we "so nae ru". Translation: put the offerings in front of his picture and thanked him for everything & The Shoyu was real good compared to what we'd been tasting for so long."

"You darn right I read it in the New Canadian. Numbskulls of all numbskulls there they are. Guess they don't intend to go back where we are. Gee Ma was mad like heck when she read that, she says that over and over again. They ought to give them to us we'll board them."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

TYPING DATE

eb.23

944

EXAMINATION DATE

reb.17/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

NFIDENTIAL

"Aklo"

None

DATE OF COMMUNICATION

PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS

LIST:

LANGUAGE

None

English

R.R. #3, Vernon, B.C.

TABLE

Belgian Orchards,

Feb.14,1944

FOR INTEROFFICE USE

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

EXAMINER 8

163

PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY

PHOTO NO.

D. A. C.

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE TEC TOT LE OUT Miss Mary Moria
Slocan City of Socretary to neput. In the service. None MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION STATION DISTRIBUTION 2 Files Released TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

General

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

IRB use only

DIST . CAN

I EA

EMB RCMP

MAR/MB Feb.23

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

The writer is complaining of racial prejudice against the Japanese.

"I see by the 'Vernon News' that the people want Japanese off the streets of Vernon. They're thinking of letting the Japanese in once a week to shop. Isn't that the damndest trick! I don't know what the people have got against us, but some of them are sure narrow-minded. Yes Sir, we're kicked around everywhere we go, but you'll have to face it,"

Sm 7 m lill

JAPANESE

CONFIDENTIAL

FROMN MATSUSHITA

ANGLER ONT

14-44

Air (A)

Sur (S)

Postmark

INTERNMENT CAMP "IOI"

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

299

Record No. P/W CAN, 10365/144

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

FANESE INTERNETS MAIL

ANCOUTER, B. C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

			Page	of	Pages
	TO:		DISPOSA	AL OF LETTER	
	P.O. BOX 325	. /∰. a	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	R	
	Examiner 2 Typist	Date Examined —	Typed	Language	

Copies Sent

Date of Letter

1 34

2 2/3

& ROUP

2 MILES

GP/KE

MAR. 10

COMMENTS

Letter from friend to friend-Excerpt is translated.

IRB (N) 0 13194-1-70

I am wenting to write a book on the fishing industry but I have no material, hence I am asking your belp. In the March is we 1942 of the Mew World Eagazine there was a picture of many fishing boats collected at MEN WESTMINSTER and quite a long story about the matter. I would like to get hold of this story. Please look for a copy, keep the book there and send me just a copy of the story. I also need all the government proclamations since December 7th. (1941-translater), all the actions taken by the government regarding the fisheries, and all news regarding the Custodian. Let me know all developments regarding your boat and nets with deten".

Cates

Rest of message of no interest.

February 14,

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

Mr. MacNamara

Paul Goulet

In consultation with Cyril Phelan, we suggest the attached draft reply to Mr. J.W. Fitzgerald, President, Ames Safety Envelope Company.

The reply was dictated by Mr. Phelan.

DEPARTMENT OF

LABOUR

CANADA

NATIONAL SELECTIVE SERVICE

encls.

TO

FROM:

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

JAMESE INTERNEE MATIDIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN 11825/ 44

Class of M. VANCOUVER, B. C.

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages		
FROM, MATSUSHITA, # 687 INT, CAMP 101 ANGLER, ONT,		TOREY, R. HIRAHARA	Di	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
		SANDON, B. C.	Released (Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To			
Date of Letter 14, 2, 44	Postmark	Exampler Typist 300 MO® B Examined 163	7. 3. 44-18. 3	Language d 4件 JAP/	e Anese		

Copies Sent

I.R.B. (M)

COMMENTS

Letter from friend to friend. Excerpt is translated.

INVESTIGATING INTERIOR TOWN CONDITIONS

1 EA 2-LAb---4 RC/P 2 FILES

EIM/KE MAR.22

By the New Canadian and by individual letters it is not possible for us to get the real truth about conditions in your town so will you kindly investigate the following matters for us. (1) Please send a map of SANDON, showing the position of the town and the public buildings. Also send us the population and information regarding the scenery. Further when did the JAPANESE arrive there? Information regarding conditions when you arrived and any changes up to the present.

- (2) Your self-governing organization e.i. JAPANESE committee, woman's society, young men's association. How they started, names of officers, the main items of business discussed.
- (3) Religious, e.g. names of Buddhist priests and officials, names of Christian ministers and officers. Any important news in this regard,
- (4) Education. How your school started, names of teachers, number of students, Officers of Parent-Teachers Associations. Any important news under this head,
- (5) Recreations: (a) Arts & Crafts. (b) Theatricals & Moving Pictures (c) Growing Chrysanthemums (d) Chess & Checekrs.
- (6) Sports Wrestlang & Fencing. What equipment etc. Names of teachers, number of pupils. Any news. In the above organizations give the officers from 1942 to the present. " (Addressee is a BUDDHIST priest - translator. 000042 Rest of letter of no interest,

Form C II P/W K.P. 98851

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

s record no. CAN, 1824/44

ONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP l of l FROM: TO: Naomori Noma. Kazunao Noma, Camp 2 4357 Banchi, Princeton, B.C. Kamifukumoto, Taniyama-Cho Kagoshima-Ken, Japan LIST: None LIST: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAII NO REGISTER NO February 14, 1944 LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 C.P.C. 2 FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE н Released С PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED NUMEROUS RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE Feb 1944 - 26 General 80 Fab. 21/44

IRB use only

DIST OAN.

l E.A.

LAB. 4 R.C.M.P.

9

mar/em feb. 26 COMMENT

Personal Postal Message

GENERAL

Hessage from Son reads as follows:

"Have not been in good health since last year. Please make application for my repatriation from your side."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000043

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information RECORD NO. CAN 。 1794/44

Canada

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

CONFIDENTIAL FROM:

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE

Susumu Mitsuda, Box 521, Kaslo, B.C.

Mr. Kiyoshi Morimoto, 65 Ceoil, Toronto, Ont.

None None LIST: LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL DATE OF POSTMARK MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. Feb. 14, 1944 LANGUAGE DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 CPC PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS 2 FILES FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released С PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED SENT WITH COMMENT TO-TYPING DATE TABLE EXAMINER REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE 268 General 163 Feb. 18/44

IRB use only COMMENT

25/44

DIST CAN.

1 EA LA

4 RCMP

1

EJT/JS Feb. 24

POLITICAL

Shows strong feeling on the part of some Japanese against the Selective Service.

"In Kaslo all the nisei over 18 years of age and single got a Selective Service note for inspection. Some people from New Wastrington say they don't care, but us Staves in gard we don't went to go with the Salactive Service. If I'm going I'd rather get an open permit ac I can go anywhere I can. But not with the Selective Service. We don't care if we have to go to jail or any other place."

000044

ONFIDENTIAL		FIONAL WAR SER nada' of Censorship	VICES RECORD	PAĞE OF	PAGES	
Arikado, Tashme, B.C. None		Lemor	H. Ebisuza Creek, an, B.C.	Socretary to recuty	SAA Inister.	
February 14, 1944	DATE OF POSTMARK	KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
-ANGUAGE Japanese	PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY	station distribution 1 C.P.C. 2 Files		DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION		
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE USE			н Rele	ased	

OF PROTION

None Relevant

TABLE

EXAMINER

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

300 D.A.C. 163

РНОТО NO.

REVIEWER

EXAMINATION DATE TYPINGE BAB March 1/44 8/44

SENT WITH COMMENT TO

RS

IRB use only DIST. CAN.

EA. RCLIP .. 4

10

EJT/MBB MAR

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Letter from friend to friend -

Re: gifts of sauce etc. from Japan

"At our town we had a moving picture show when the chairman of our Japanese committee made a speech of appreciation that our country should send us these food-stuffs which are so hard to procure now. After hearing a record reproduction of a Japanese patriotic song the picture was shown, "

WAR SERVICES

Canada

Class of Mail

Air (A) Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Reg (R)

Japanese Internees' Mail

P/W CAN 10358/44

Van	couver B.C.	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page of Page
FROM:		TO:	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
TOKIKAZ No. A S CAMP 10 ANGLER CANADA	ĺ	MRS. KIZUE-TANAKA KASLO HOTEL MANAGE KASLO B/C CANADA	Jent 10
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist Examined	Canguage Language Typed
14/2/44	P.O.W. 101 Feb.14.04.	152 299 R.V. 24/2/44	7
Copies		163 · COMMEN	T'S

I.R.B.(E) C . 56-2525

:. A

Sent

4 RUMP SHILES

> GI/YE MAR 15

Letter from husband to wife. Excerpt 1s translated. "Today being the anniversary of the founding of our Empire I spent a moment in silent prayer and solemn worship toward the Imperial Palace. How wonderful to thus greet the 2004th year of our empire! Will not the south Pacific, over which the war clouds have hung, soon become calm again! Also all Europe will become quiet again

I think. Heaven is on the side of righteousness,

humanity and freedom for captive peoples. I have

of their own superiority have kept for themselves

been thinking over history. Two or three of the great races, with a peculiar and exaggerated sense

great colonies, too great a share of the riches of the earth and have denied proper sustenance to other great races of the world. The causes of war are to found in the following three matters: 1. Unequal division of territory. 2. Unequal

ment that does not take the proper regard for differences of race and language. If the race ever hopes to be rid of war the above mentioned causes must be dealt with ethically and realistically and harmony must be sought. After that many

division of raw materials. 3. A form of govern-

details of injustice must be solved. During the over two years that I have been interned here in this camp I have, night and day, been pondering the causes of war and have arrived at the above opinion which I write to you on this auspicious As a teacher I hope you will widely teach

these tenets." N.B. Writer is the appointed Japanese leader in the camp.

Rest of letter of no interest 2000046

Reg(R), Air(A) Sur(S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W. CM all829/44

Class of NOINT JAPANESE)
(VANCOUVER, B.C.)

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

						Page	of Page	
FROM: KIICHI OKURA:		MRS. K.	KUR.A.			DISPOSA	L OF LETTER	
CAMP 101 ₈ No.	. 298	I WAS MEND	No. 210, ROSEPERY, B.C.			Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	CON DEMN ED.	
Date of Letter	Postmark	- Egaminer	Typist	Examined	Date —	Typed	Language	
1408:440		- <u>300</u> - 163	MM	17.3.	44.	18,3,44,	Japanese.	

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R.B.(N)

0 13, 194 - B - 815

- 1 EA
- 2 LAB
- 4 RCMP
- 2 FILES

GP/KE

MAR 21

DISSATISFACTION WITH AUTHORITIES.

Letter from husband to wife, Excerpt trans-lated.

"They (using very rough term indicating the government Authorities) have sold our house without our permission. This means that they do not intend to allow us to return to BRITISH COLUMBIA: Since we have to make up our minds to this anyway we will not obey them (contemptuous termtranslator) or listen to them any more. is no need for our son to obey the law regarding work (Selective Service -translator). resist to the death. Don't be anxious about things like this. They (term of contempt) do nothing but inhuman things such as the above. We ask nothing but what is right. If our boy goes to prison for breaking the National Mobilization law I would not be at all ashumed, rather I would be proud. You may have to face something like this in the future so make up your mind to it and be preparedo"

Rest of letter of no interesto.

UNN. 3027/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO.

ONTIDENTIA	L	DIR		nada Of CENSORSHIP		PAGE	OF	ىلە PAGES
FROM: Suke jiro Takigawa Tashme, B.C., Canrda. None List:			то: Tokuş Presi			FAGES		
^{อผู้ร} ะวัฐการอัพพบที่จึงราง นี้ 9 44	DATE OF POSTM	ARK .		KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER	NO.	SERIAL NO
LANGUAGE JANANOSS PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		STATION DISPRIBUTION 2 F11es		ORIGII	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION			
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFIC	CE USE				H Re le s	sec	k(x-x Deleted
Nors .	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	PHOTO 1	O NO.	то wном рното	GRAPH IS TO BE SEN	C RS SENT WITH	сом	-
ON SECTION).	EXAMINER	163	D.A.C.	RE	VIEWER	E Monthald top 3	PER	Morch Types pate

IRB DISTuse only

ea. Lab. 2 RCMP. 4

10

EJT/MEB MAR 28

GENETAL

COMMENT

The following is a translation in Full of message to addressee -

"I beg to inform that I respectfully received your comforts. I thank you heartily for your kindness, Being deeply moved by a sense of gratitude for our Sovereign and Country I offered a silent prayer. I beg to add that owing to my ill health I beseech your good offices in enabling me to go back to Japan without fail by the next exchange ship available."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential chamust be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way express consent of the Director of Censorship.

SERIAL NO.

TO BING DATE

26/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

1

J. OF Canada CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE M. Kurakami Miss Mary Yamashita Poston Arizona Al Regulos Block 219 - 13A Turt U. S. A. AEGILOFIZION B. C. (s. Mone None LIST: LIST: Petriary 12, 1944 LANGUAGE ENGLISH PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-1 CPC 3 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released R C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT Sender Numerous SENT WITH COMMENT TO-268 Feb. 18/44 TABLE EXAMINER DIVISION D. A. C. REVIEWER

163

to friend.

IRB use only

(**Geno**ral

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

> l ea TAB.

4 RCMP

1 USDR (M

11

MAR/BB Feb.26

COMMENT

POLITICAL From Iriend

> Remarks re: Rejection of Japs from the Armed Forces.

"I've read in the paper where all the young fellows down in those re-location centres are to be drafted. I sure envy them, no fooling They won't take us up here, none of us can join the armed forces - although there are a couple who did. I don't know how they ever got in. We'd be more than glad to join up, but no luck. The Canadian people are too darn narrow minded, they aren't like the American people."

000049

FROME, OTSUKA

anglyr, oht.

550

Air (A)

INTERWMENT CAMP "101"

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail

Rég (R')

NAMECE INTERNETS VARCOUVER, B. C.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W GAN. 10369/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

TO: WAS TAKE DEBUKA PALACE HOTEL SANDON, B.C.

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

in C.F.C.

Held (H) Released (R)

Condemned (C) Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Exeminer 300

Typist

Date Examined

Typed

Language

Pages

163

V 11

-2-44

3-3-44 JAPANESI.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Latter from father to wife and child.

IF.B (M)

0 541-1553

En.

Z LAS 4 ROLF

R WILES

GI /KE MAROLO Excerpt is translated.

"The young men here wish to know the details of your life in the "GHOST TOWNS" and they are sathering material in each town. I gave the picture you sent recently to this group, are now investigating conditions from the children's point of view. So I would like MIEKO (daughter) to write, on typewriter, as if she were writing to me, her father, her impressions on the following points-

l-History after the aprival of the first AMPANESE evacuees.

2-Geographical data, e.g. position of railway, or NEW DEAVER and HALL etc.

7-Tauchtion 4-Religion

5-Sports and leaders of same 6-livelthood. 7-Amusement

E-JAPANESE Societies and their officers. the above give any other facts you think might be of interest... as if you were writing an ocsay. If you draw a map all the better".

Rest of letter of no interest.

N.B. This is one of several letters on sume matter addressed to different towns.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Reg (R) Class of Mail

Air (A) Sur (S)

INFERMMENT CAMP 101

JAPANESE INTERNEES! MAIL VANCOUVER, B.C.

P/F CAN 10370/24

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. FORU THIFFSU Held (H) TASHME ... Affired of Africage HOPE. D. C. Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To BECLINED nepartment of Labour Examiner Date

Date of Letter

Postmark

Typist

Examined

Typed

Language

FEB. 11th. 1944

M. ISFTRASHT

Rs. 686

CANADA

152/299/163

Mo So

23, 2, 34

g. J. M JAPANTHE

Copies Sent

FROM-

COMMENTS

IDB (M)

Encorpt in translateds Latter from friend to friend.

1 EA CLAB S 4 RCMP 2 FILES

> GL/KE MAR. 14

"I egenot emprose fully on paper the ressons behind by attitude. Dut any young man with JAPAHINE blood in his views must be impolled to put justice first. Of course there is a time for compresses and friendly feeling but there are times when, subjected to unbearable share, it becomes necourary for and to fight. If we do not real of at such times our very men-routotones becomes textensus; to acquiocoing in the proce dence Therefore, though & an only one poor representative I fold I must realed. On the other hand (I do not want to one very much of this boro) I thought I could bolp a little to etrongthen Ma ECRIFO regestations with the government. If the JAPATECE people at that time core contened here and there and porne non net allowed to be with their families our same could be reckened so a for releastents thought that, by toring emocational manuscip, they could make more cases in. Horii a covement vic-e-vic the government and force conscions from the government. I on not corry that I hove made this scopifies in on offert to bring to fruitess the feeting of the property. I pear feeting their their was emorication of those last for 70380.

Root of lotter of as interests

SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

EXAMINATIONIDATE

15,1944

TPODE DAMEY

23/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

RECORD NO. CAN .1731/44 1 PAGES

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE Sм. TO: Giuger, Mrs. K. Komatsu, 3435 Stanley St., Slocan, B. C. Montreal, P.Q. None LIST: None LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL DATE OF POSTMARK MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. February 9th, 1944 LANGUAGE DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 CPC 2 Files REVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released c TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None Relevant RS

IRB use only TABLE

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

GENERAL

LeE.A. I-LAB. 4-R.C.M.P.

9

EIM/JMD Feb.23

COMMENT

POLITICAL

REVIEWER

He Labour conditions amongst Japanese resulting in a Court Hearin

Reference to Japanese possessing Shortwave Radio.

D. A. C.

Writer is sister of addressee

"Say you know Chu-Yan. Not the one thats Emi-Chans hubby. I mean Nizumiya san. He is in Nelson now and they're having a court hearing to-day (Japanese word also means court hearing). Reall started when about six or seven men went to work somewhere in Kaslo. Well, that was okay but when they got to their destination there was job for only four men. So all of them came back, Then they all went over to Edens. That's the Cuy under Skinner and accused him for lying. Then I guess Chu-Yan' lost his temper or something and grabbed Eden's chest. After that the mountle came and made Chu-Yan and Eden shake hands. So that was that. and a couple of days later what do you think happened they bring it up to court and Chu-Yan is taken to Nelson. Aren't they a dirty so and so after shaking hands, ne. I'll let you know what happened at the court too when I hear about."

Re Shortwave Radio

EXAMINER

163

"Mum was saying today that when she went to Isune-obasan's place today, obasan said that people are saying I'm a "spy" (Meaning of Japanese word translated) Goe! those people make we sick. Yu know I went around to interpret for Don Dukes some time ago. At that time Yoshio-san Kondo was back here. Any Don found out that there was a shortwave radio at the Kondos which was thru no fault of mine. They were crazy not to get a permit for it and they had it where the minute you open the door you could see it. Don happened to open their door again after I closed it and he saw it. Anyways they be gotten it back now so I heard cause they got the shortwave cut out. Haru-chan insists that Don saw it when I opened the door and that he asked me if there was a shortwave on it. Don even said he opened the door himself and that he asked Mr. Kwasaki and not me. But I'd hate to tell that to Haru-chan. And I can just bet that its Mitsu-chan who's going around saying things at Bay Farm when she goes sewing."

& bother and

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extreved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to perfect the widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other put

PAGE 1 OF

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

TO:

CONFIDENTIAL

EL SIVEDU Mr. & Mrs. Van Sickle, 2 526 Alexander Street, 2 344

Mrs. Kato Susuki, Slocan City, B.C. None LIST: None LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. DATE OF POSTMARK MAIL NO. SERIAL NO February 8, 1944 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English I C.P.C. PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE 2 Files Released PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED None RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

DIVISION (OR SECTION) General TABLE

EXAMINER 263 163

D. A. C.

EXAMINATION DATE Feb. 15/44

TYPING DATE 23/44

IRB use only

DIST. CAN. CUST. 1

ī:Ai). RCMP. 4

MAR/MBB FEB 23

COMMENT

The sender of this letter writing to a prospective buyer of her furniture is asking addressee to forward the money directly to her and not through the Custodian.

"If you should agree to buy at my price would you let me know and if so I would be glad if you'd. send the money straight to me."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express confidence of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

S RECORD NO. CAN . 1745/44

Feb. 16/4

23/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Tadashi Shoji Kichimatsu Shoji Greenwood, Wakayam. Hidaka-Gun, --Mura, Japan. Wakayama-Ken, B. C. None None LIST: LIST DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK MAIL NO. KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. Feb. 8/44 PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 CPC 2 FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released С TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. None Relevant SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING, DATE

IRB use only

General

COMMENT

GENERAL

Personal Postal Message

80

Desire for repatriation?

Message from son reads in part: "Flease proceed to call us there."

DIST.CAN.

1 EA LAB

4 RCMP

9

EIM/YR FEB 23

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached inform be preserved. The information must be confided should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFI	DENTIA			Ca	TIONAL WA nada of CENSORS		VICES REC	ORD NO.	CELLY L. F	01/44 PAGES.	
TOKUNO MIO, GREEN.VOOD, B.C., CANADA.				YASUO MIO, WAKAYAMAKEN, HIDAKAGUN, MIYOMURA, JAPAN.							
DATE OF COMMUNIC		DATE OF POSTMA	RK		KIND OF N		MAIL NO.	REC	SISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE English		PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		STATION DISTRIBUTION 1 CPC			·	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION			
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS None		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	РНОТО	NO.	2 FILES TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT			RS	Released		
Ceneral	TABLE	EXAMINER 80		D. A. C.		REVIEW	VER		ATION DATE	Typing date Feb. 22/44	
IRB use only DIST CAN	PERSO	NAL POSTAL	MESSA		COM		TO THE PARTY OF TH				

1 EA 1 -LAB 4 RCMP Message from father reads in part: "Wish to return to Japan. Please apply for my return from there."

eim/vl Feb 22/44

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case uild it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent the Director of Censorship.

O. M. BIGGAR,
Director



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. CAN. 2750/44

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE 1

PAGES

1944

FROM:

Motomaru & Hisae Iwata P. O. Box 946 Westbank, B.C. TO:

Tokuhe Iwata Magano Onobashidohori Touo-Mura Shimomashiki-Gun Kumamoto-Ken, Japan

LIST: None Mone LIST DATE OF COMMUNICATION REGISTER NO. DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO Feb.7,1944 LANGUAGE Japanese PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION & English I CPC translation 2 Files FOR INTEROFFICE USE PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS R Released TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION EXAMINER EXAMINATION DATE D.A.C. REVIEWER TYPING DATE Mar.14/44 March 22 80 General

IRB use only

DIST.CAN

I EA 2 LAB 4 RCMP

MAR/MB March 21 Personal Postal Message

COMMENT

GENERAL

Message reads in part: "We wish to go back by the civilian exchange ship. Flease apply immediately for my repatriation at the village office."

Relationship not shown.

000056

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO.CAN. 2744/44

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE "

PAGE

23/44

Mr. Nichi Cmotani, Japanesé Unit Camp, Larry K. Nakatsuka, 4839 St. Catherine St. W., Taft, B.C. Montreal, P.Q. LIST: LIST: None None DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. DATE OF POSTMARK REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO February 6, 1944 LANGUAGE DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 C.P.C. 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R Released(x-x Deleted) PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED RS None SENT WITH COMMENT TO-EXAMINER 267 REVIEWER DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE D. A. C. EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE Feb. 163 Feb. 17/44 General

IRB use only

DIST. CAN.

4

9

EA.

RCMP.

EIM/MBB FEB 23

COMMENT

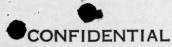
POLITICAL

Writer criticizes Mrs. O'Connell. and the jobs advertised for Japanese by New Canadian.

Friend to friend.

*"There are plenty of jobs here but they don't pay enough to keep you going. Just enough to eat, sleep and work. The New Canadian jobs ads are all just a bunch of hooy and Mrs. O'Connell is a shit heel as far as every one here is concerned. Don't believe what the other ads in paper say about jobs and wages look good on paper, but when you actually come here it is two different things."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES RECORD NO. CAN. 2943/44

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

FROM:

LANGUAGE

TO:

OF PAGES

A-Shin Sai, Y.W.C.... 977 Dunsmuir St., Vancouver, B.C.

Toshio Ho, c/o Gyosei Middle School, Akasakaku, Tokyo, Japan.

LIST: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK February 5/44

LIST: None REGISTER NO. KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO SERIAL NO.

PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY Japanese & inclish translati PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION H

EXAMINATION DATE

R

Can. 1476/44

TABLE

2 FILLS TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

REVIEWER

2 CPC

Condemned

14/44

SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

TYPING DATE AR. 27

Ceneral IRB

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

EXAMINER

COMMENT

PERSONAL POSTAGE NESSAGE

PHOTO NO.

D.A.C.

ECONOMIC

Message reads in part: "As my Life Insurance has matured, get the money."

Writer is mother of addressee. A reply coupon is attached.

DIST. CAN.

use only

1 CUST

FECB 2 LAB

4 RCMP 1 SI

14

EJT/08 MAR 25/44

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

CANADA

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. CAN.TEL: 4664/44

Copy Date and Typist February 9,1944

MB

None

Station and Cerofy Adda I. PASSED

Telegram FROM:

LIST:

Cablegram

Radiogram

J M FEAR GASPESIA SULPHITE CO

Date of Message

February 4,1944

TO:

E M LITTLE ANGLO CAN QEC

None

LIST:

Preamble AP24 53/36 DL CHANDLER QUE 4 1020A XCI 3

Previous Records

NONE

DIST . CAN

100 I Mas CTE Files

EIM Feb.8 MESSAGE

WOOD SITUATION AS AT LAST EVENING STOP CHOPPERS 327 TEALSTERS AND HELPER 180 DEPOT FORCE 31 OTHERS 244 TOTAL 782 STOP 52700 CORDS GUT OF WHICH 19370 HAULED STOP MEN OFFERING MANY EXCUSES TO LEAVE LINIT

Reg (R) -

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

_ Air (A) Class of Mail

Japanese Internse Mail Vancouver B.C.

Sur (S)

P/W CAW 10364/44

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Copies		702	COMMENT	r s			
4/2/44	P.O.W. 101 Feb.4.44.	152 299 163	Examined R .V . 24/2/44	8/3/	Typed /44	Japanese	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Date		Language	
IWAJIRO NISHIMURA no. 289 CAMP 101 ANGLER OWT. CANADA		MR. K. KITAGAWA C/O MR. N. M. OLIVER PICTURE BUTTE ALTA. CANADA,			Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To		
FROM:		TO:			DISPC	SAL OF LETTER	₹
				i i	Page	of	Pages

I.R.B.(M)

1

Sent

4 RCMP

2 FILLS

GL/KE MAR. 13 Letter from friend to friend. Excerpt is translated. "We, innocent of any crime, and for no reason at all were arrested and on the order of the authorities and believing their promises. arrived finally at the road camp. But they did not keep even the slightest part of their promise. We received the most extreme inhuman treatment. So we took lawful steps against the authorities. They took no thought of their injustices but kept us under arrest. I intend to fight for justice to the very end. will not make any attempt at opposition now. I will passively let them work their will with me."

Rest of letter of no interest.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. CAN. 2055/45

PAGE 1 OF DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP FROM: TO. Teru Ota. 724 Higashiura-machi. Sawaichi Irizawa, Danbara. Tashme, Hiroshima City Hope. B.C.. Japan. Canada LIST: None None LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO SERIAL NO. Feb. 3, 1944 LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-Japanese CATION PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE H_{i} R Released (xx deleted) TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER D.A.C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE 194,163 FEB.15/45 FEB.27/45 General

IRB use only

PERSONAL POSTAL MESSAGE

COMMENT

Granslation in full of message from

muther-in-law co son-in-law.

"We and the relatives are all well. "All of you, keep your chins up and go through all hardships for our Sovereign and country. I pray for your good health.

DIST . CAN .

1 EA

LAE

1 ND(ARMY

2 RCMP(VAN)

RCMP(OTT)

CPC

CSO

2 FILES

12

GP/LJ FEB27

IRB-C. 111/2

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

W_EGGLESTON, 000061

Reg (R) -Air (A)

Class of Mail

Sur (S)\$

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 10354/44

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B. GRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:		TO:						
S. TADASHI GREENWOOD, B.C.		No. 656-11152	NO. 656-11152 INT. CAMP 101			Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) C Sent To		
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examinēr Typist	Examined	Date	Typed	Language		
FEB.2nd. 1944		152/300/163	GB	22-2-4		-44 Japane:	9 6	

Copies

IRB (M)

1 EA 4 ROMP 2 FILES

> GP/EE MA .. 13

COMMENTS

LETTER FROM NEPHEW TO UNCLE EXCERPTS ARE HEREWITH TRANSLATED.

"A" "As I stood before the gifts sent from Japan through the Red Cross my heart was filled with gratitude and emotion. No words would come to my lips, all I could do was to bow my head in grateful worship. I suppose the same gifts will be distributed among you men."

"B" "Here in Greenwood the authorities have demanded rent for the houses of those families whose bread-winners have gone out to work on railways, in mills and in the woods so that, in an effort to be self-supporting people are now being compelled to change into smaller homes. On January 2nd Ottawa authorities sent a commission to enquire into the reasons of our request for more "relief". When asked what proof we could show for this need our representatives told them our people were not getting enough to eat and in proof thereof one by one they stepped on the scales and found they had lost from 10 to 15 or 30-35 lbs. in weight. They themselves were

Rest of letter of no interest.

surprised."

Reg (R) Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Class of Mail

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Japanese Int. Mail. Vancouver B.C.

P/W CAN 10362/54

¥ 0,4		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Pages
FROM:		TO:	1	SAL OF LETTER
TADAO TSI No. 329-0 CAMP 101 CANADA		MRS. SEW TSUJI CATHOLIC JAPANESE MISSION HOUSE No.2 GREENWOOD B.C.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (Sent To	c) c .
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist Examined	Date — Typed	Language
Feb.2.44.	P.O.W. 101 Feb. 2.44	152 300 R.V. 21/2/44	8/3/44	JAPANESE
Copies	٠	163 COMMENT	rs	

I.R.B. (M)

L EA -3 Tak 4 ROMP

2 FILES

GL/KI MAR. 13 Letter from son to mother.

Exerpt is translated. "There are some who have given their beloved husbands in the service of their country on Japanese battlefields, some who have lost fathers or sons. Do these shed bitter tears of grief? Do they look upon this as something to be regretted? As human beings they may for the moment have such sentimental thoughts but do they give expression to their grief? If we held back from our duty because of thoughts of home and mother what would our beloved country of Japan become. Even if we see our beloved children torn apart before our very eyes, if it were for our dear Japan. we would not shed even a single tear. This is the particular glory of our Japanese race. Kimiye (my sister-translator) has in her veins the pure blood of this Japanese race. Therefore she must never oppose my will in this. Keep a strong will and spirit as hard as steel. continued in my next."

Rest of letter of no interest

Language

JAPANESE

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Reg (R) Sur (S) 🙉 Air (A) Class of Mail

PAW Mail. Vancouver B.C.

Postmark

P.O.W. 101

Feb.2.44.

F/W CAN 10367/44

Typed

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page Pages of FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MRS. YASU UYEYAMA MASAKAZU UYEYAMA Held (H) No. 178-05967 YOKOHAMA JAPAN Released (R) ANGLER ONE. Condemned (C) C. CANADA. Sent To

Typist

R.V.

Examiner

300

159

163

I.R.B.(M)

Date of Letter

Copies Sent

Feb. 2.44.

L Sin 2 7000 1 HD (POH) 4 ROW 2 FILES

> STR/KE MAR.14

Following excerpt from above correspondence between relations. is submitted for purposes of information.

Examined

"We are encouraged to live in this way by the divine protection of our mother country. We are thankful for this every day. this internment camp, we pray for your unfailing success in war.

This letter has been tested for secret writing but no indication found.

Air (A) Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail

FROM:

MAIL (JAPANUSE) VANCOUVER, B.C.

Sur (S) S

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN, 10366/44

PRISONER OF WAR	MAIL	_		
		Page	of	
TO:		DIS	POSAL OF LETTER	}
MR. MATSUJIRO OYABUCHI HIKONE CITY JAPAN	HEOEIVED	Held (H) Released (I I,Condemne	R) d (C) C	

CAMP 101 CANADA

Date of Letter

TOJIRO HAYASHI # 31-11766 INT, CAMP

Postmark

Examiner 159 300

Typist V_{N}

obuty "i Date Examined 16-2-44

Typed 8-3-44

JAPANESE

Language

Pages

Copies

Sent

2-2-44

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

C=38082

1 EA 2-TAR

1 ND(POW)

4 RCMP

2 FILES

GP/KE MAR.11 Following excerpt from above correspondence between relatives, is submitted for purpose of information.

"YOSHO, DENYE, MASAOMI, SHINICHI, MUNETSUGU, end I are strongly united together as the old SHUSHINGENA (The 47 SAMURAI (A KNIGHT).

We anticipate our success and welcome this new year.

Day by day we are thankful for the Imperial favours*

NOTE: This letter has been tested for SW but no indication found.

000065

Reg (R)

Air (A) Sur (S)

Canada

Record No.

P/A CAN 1.0355/44

Class of Mail

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Jamese Evacuees' Vail. Vancouver. B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:		TO:	Page DISPOS	of Pages SPOSAL OF LETTER			
MRG. K. TASHME CANADA	b.G.	PARANA TESS CARP OR SINCLES ONT CALADA.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	, C.			
Date of Letter	Postmark AUTILL B.C. 1/2/44	Examiner Typist 250 Examined 159 R.V. 22/2/44	Date Typed 8/3/46	Language JAPANESE			

Copies

COMMENTS

I.K.B.(M)

1 84

2 1.13 4 KIMP

ELLIN S

GP/KS

itako 10

Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to husband, is submitted for purpose of information.

"While I was sick in bed a constable of the T.C.M.P. came and asked to see me, I couldn't see him at the time but I asked what he wanted. but he didn't say anything so when I got better I went to the R.D.N.F. office. There I was told that my letter was sent to Ottawa to be examined, because I mentioned about "DOBU" (unrefined Rice Jine) so I was questioned. He must have thought that the wine was made here in Tashre. In future I will be careful as to what I write in my letters. To think that the censor understood "DOLU" was quite wonderful, because even some of the Japanese don't know what it is."

The rest of letter of no interest.

Reg (R)

NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Record No.

A NEBE INTERNETS" MAIK VANCOUVER B C.

Air (A)

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN, 10368/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROMITSU INAMOTO		TO: NR. UMETARO INAMOTO	Page DI	Pages ITER		
L'MON GREEK SLOGAN, B.C		# 45-03971 ILITERNATURE CLAP " 101" CANADA	Released	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To		
Date of Letter	Postmark .	Examiner Typist D 152 Examined 300 VW 23 22	Date Type			

Copies

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

Letter from wife to husband, Excerpts are translated.

C 13194-B-777

- 1 EA
- 2 LAB
- 4 RCMP
- 2 FILES

GL/KE MAR. 10 "Recently Mr. NIMHIMURA"S daughter said her brother would not come out (or Internment Camp-translator) since he would stay with his uncle. There is a rumour that you will follow S. TANAKA'S example and come out. I have been terribly surprised at this. The wives of internees here are all hoping that their husbands will stay in CAMP and that all may be able to go back to JAPAN after the war. If you come out you will not be able to return to JAPAN. For the sake of our children please stay where you are. would be very sad if we were not able to go back to JAPAN. I suppose the NISEI (second generation) should be the first to so outif any go at all. You of the first generation should stay to the very last"

"You worked for 26 years in the newspaper (Vencouver Japanese Deily-"TAIRIKU" ?translator) and we raised our boy so stay by your first decision. Don't worry about me. Have patience until the last",

Whole letter in same vein,

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) S Class of Mail JAPANESE INT.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W.CAN.10372/44

	•	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL		•			
	***************************************	ı	Page	of	Pages		
FROM:		· TO: '		DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
K.HOG-NI, POPOFF, SLOC-N.		MR. T.HOG.NI, NO. A381-1336, CAMP 101, CAN.DA.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To CONDEMNE		ED		
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist 1.52 Examined 300	Date Ty	Language ped			
- FEB-1st 194	14	163 NB 84.2		da Jipi	VEST.		
Copies		COMMENTS					

I.R.B. [M]

Sent

I GA 2 T. D 4 RCM 2 FILES

> GL/ILE 11 11 13

Letter from mother to son, Excerpts are translated:

"A" "Let us, together, bear all troubles and stand firm until peace comes. That is your mother's only wish. A man with a weak will is good for nothing. Once a man has made up his mind to a course the only manly thing is to persevers no matter what difficulties may come. A young person who is now hot now cold has no future. No matter what your friends do it is your duty to stay by your father, Don't go astray."

- (B) "No matter if your friends do go east your duty is clear. Stay there and all will respect you,"
- (C) "No matter if I am troubled for money, I am resolved to get along on what "Relief" they give me. so do not worry about me. I earnestly pray you to have patience. Keep well yourself and take good car of your father. This is my one request,"

Rest of letter of no interest.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES
Canada

RECORD NO. 1321/44 CONFIDENTIAL 1 of DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Mr. Hirachi Negoro, c/s William Stone Co., Ingersoll, Ont. "Klycshi" Rosabery, Department of Labour B.C. RECEIVED FEB 1 1944 None Secretary to Deputy Minis Nogs LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. FED. 2/44 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY English org 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED Addressee Numerous SENT WITH COMMENT TO-EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE EXAMENER 163 REVIEWER D. A. C. DIVISION (OR SECTION) 4/14 9/44 General

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

BOSC H.A Lab RCMP

GF/JET FEB 8

COMMENT

FOLITICAL

Rumoure re Jap flehormen.

Writer is brother of addresses.

"......There is a rumor going around the ghost town the (that?) all fishermen can go back to coast this year to fish again. I don't know if it's true or not but that a what sverybody is saying around here."

1

OF

NFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO.

CAN. 2653/44

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE

PAGES

FROM:

Koichiro Miyazaki, Internment Camp"lOl", Angler, Ontario.

TO: Ken Miyazaki, Tokyo,

Japan.

LIST:

None

LIST

None

LIST. MOMO										
February		DATE OF POSTMA	ARK		KIND OF MAIL		MAIL NO	REGIST	ER NO.	SERIAL NO.
LANGUAGE Japanese		PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		1 C.P.C. 2 Files		DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION				
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		TO BE PHOTO NO.		2 Files			н			
				TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT		Ŕ	Released(x-x Deleted			
						c . Darered				
								RS		
						SENT WITH COMMENT TO-				
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE	EXAMINER	152	D.A.C.	F	REVIE	WER E	XAMINATIO	N DATE	TYPING DATE March
General	:	t .	163					Feb	. 15/	44 20/44

IRB use only

CAN.

RED CROSS REPLY TO JAPAN:

From friend to friend.

COMMENT

GENERAL

LAB. RCMP. 4

10

MAR/MBB MAR 18

X"I am interned and my wife and children are wandering here and there (like homeless ones -- translator)."

A message from addressee from Japan, dated Sept. 3/43 contained the following:-

"Until the holy war is won, let us stand firm."

000070

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

Reg (R)

FROM:

tir (A)

TADAO PRUJE

Mo. 329

CAMADA.

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

JAPANESE INTERNEXAS MAIL VARCOUVER. B. C.

INTEREMENT CAMP "101"

P/W GAN 10362/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

TO:

MISS KIMTYO PSUJI CATEOLYC JAPANISH HISSION

BOUGH NO. 2

CREEWOOD, B.C.

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Pages

Held (H) Released (R)

Condemned (C)

Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Examined

Date

10. Bo

Language

JAMUARY TIES. 1944

152/300/163

温。器。

21. 2. 44

Typed

TAPANISE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRS (H)

1 EA

2 TAB 4 RCMP

2 FILES

GL/KE MAR. 14 Letter from brother to slater.

"I happened to see at the office here the mail which came on the GRIPSHIES from JAPAN. I was glad to learn that must MITSUIR is well. The posteard was addressed to mother at GREENCOD. but by some mistake it was sent here with a let of others. I think it will reach nother soon now, I will tell you the actual state of affairs here in this same. Perhaps it will never reach you the consor may out it all out, but at any rate ? will tell you all and hold nothing back. For opposition to the SELECTIVE SERVICE Law we have been six of our non junished by ten days detection in the gard room here. How we are all holding out against the order that we cut fire-wood. It seems that we are not liable to this sert of Torsed labour. Boomso we refused to do this labour all ammoments in our camp have been elesed, but we are not the hind to give in on account of such measures as this. The zero they try to force us the harder does our will become in opposition. He matter what happens we will only stand out the stronger. I hope you at SHREWCOD will all similarly stand out as JAPANESH. We must never give in to a third-class power like CANADA. The SECURITY COMMISSION officials came here and tried to get up to go out to work but they had little exceess. This letter may not some into your hands at all. If

it does plaase answer at once.

Reg (R) -

Class of Mail

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Air (A) Sur (S) S

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/WCAN. 10360/44

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page Pages FROM: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MRS. C. IWAMOTO Held (H) K. IWAMOTO POPOFF RANCH Released (R) NO. 420 SLOCAN. Condemned (C) INT. CAMP 101 B.C. Sent To CANADA most to have to Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner **Typist** Language Typed Examined Jan. 31st, 1944 Copies Seni

IRB (M) C 13,194-B-1146

1 BA

2-14-6

4 ROMP

2 FILES

GL/KE MAR.14 FOLLOWING EXCERPT FROM ABOVE LETTER FROM HUSBAND TO WIFE, IS SUBMITTED FOR PURPOSE OF INFORMATION

"I try to forget the former memories of VANCOUVER but still they come into my mind with a strong force.

This democratic country, and its people, talks of freedom. But the treatment the white race gives us makes my anger arise towards this hypocritical country, or I might say a grudge arises against them. This thought is difficult to describe, but this suppressed anger, we are unable to bear any longer. Indeed it is our native country's motive to endeavour to carry on the fight till the new order comes in which will govern the whole world.

For this purpose we had to give up everything but we will endure this hardship and wait for the change. Where and how can we find such great hope? It is only from our country and its people."

The rest of letter of no interest.

CONFIDENTIA	\ L	DIRECTORATE	OF CENSORSHIP	9	PAGE	OF "	PAGES.	
Postmurked "Princeton, B.C."			o/o Dav c/o Dav Hlgh H Man.					
None			LIST:	None	3		,	
DATE OF COMMUNICATION	DATE OF POSTMARK		KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTE	ER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE JADANESS				CPC S			DISPOSAL OF INAL COMMUNI- CATION	
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		FOR INTEROFFICE USE H R CONCERN TO BE PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT					à	
auore eur	PHOTOGRAPHED				RS SENT WIT	гн СОММЕ	NT TO-	
DIVISION TABLE GENERAL	152MINGO 165	D. A. C.	REVIE\		DYINATION PARTIES		Ming date	

iRB use only DISTRIBUTION CANADA

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Jap sentiments.

Letter from friend to friend.

"At the 85th Session of the Diet in Tokyo Premier Tojo gave a declaration as follows -- During the first year of war wa attained our objectives with the speed of an electric shock, During the second year we consolidated our gains and gave independence to the following five countries -- Manchuria, China, Philippines, Siam and Burma, In this the third year from spring our Army, Navy, and Airforce together will attack!

During the war our Japanese have made great advances in The main tunnel under the straits from Shimonoseki to ecience. Moji has been finished we hear by radio. This a great advance for us in this war time. Also work has been started on a tunnel between Japan and Korea. The whole world will be aghast Three outstanding scientists have been decorated at such news; with medals of the third class. One succeeded in making fresh water from sea water. His method is wonderfully simply compared with methods discovered abroad. The Japanese and U.S.A. alrmen ere still fighting in the South Pacific but without conclusive results. The independent countries and infact all the populations of the Pacific are delighted with the new Co-prosperity Plan. They are all cooperating in production of all needed raw materials.

"Former Foreign Minister, Mr. Matsucke, has gone to Moscow to negotiate some affair - possibly to work for peace between Russia and Germany, or at least so the rumour goes.

All over American there are movements against the war and all over they have had many strikes. The Christian churches seem to be leading the anti-war movements. The Presidental election is taking up all attention and war preparations have gone down correspondingly. A certain American magazine of the first class has begun a campaign for peace."

1 ROMP 13

ND(Army)

GL/JET MAR 4

EA Lab

Sur (S)

P/W CAN RECORDS/44

Reg (R) Air (A) VANCOUVER B.C.

MATE JAPANIN' INTERNIES:

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page of Pages YOSHIO MISHI TOURS. YOSHI NISHI FROM: DISPOSAL OF LETTER 888 AMAHOXOY INTERNMENT CAMP LOT X-X R JA PAN Held (H) CANADA. DELLTED. Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter Postmark Date Examiner Typist Language

JAN . 31st , 1944 v

299/159/163

Examined 10.3-44

Typed 3, 44

JAPANESE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

ARB(W) 0 38318 Following excerpt from above correspondence between relations, as outlined on letter, is submitted for purpose of information.

1 EA

X "I am leading a life of inconvenience, but looking forward to our reunion. I will carry on my first intention," X

8-LAG-

4 RCMP 2 FILES

This letter has been tested for SW but no Indication found.

GP/KE

MAR. 35

COPY/PA Mer. 23/44

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CAN 2858/44

CONFIC	ENTIAL			Car	TIONAL WAI nada of censorsh			RECORD	NO. PAGE] of	1 PAGES	
	can, B.	,			то:					rdro-E	lectric,	-
Nai Mit	ginal Dratsd, H sau-Gun, None	ira Tsu-	-Mura,	Japan.			lgamate e, Japa None		int-S	Stock	Co.,	
LIST: \					LIST:							
очте Фраффицей	<u>इंप</u> ्रें प्र	DATE OF PO	STMARK	,	KIND OF MA	AIL	MAIL NO		REGIST	ER NO.	SERIAL NO.	_
ANJABANESE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY (& English trans.) PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE			station distribution 1-CPC 3-Files			OR	DISPOS IGINAL C	-INUMMO	-			
				H Rel					Rele	eased		
CAN 1053	/ **	TO BE PHOTOGRAF	PHOT	O No.	то wном рн	OTOGRA	APH IS TO BE	SENT	C RS			
									SENT W	итн сом	MENT TO-	
OR SECONDE 18]	TABLE	EXAMII	80	D.A.C.		REVIE	EWER	EX	Mar .	ON DATE	TYPIN &18 A7e 24/	- '4.
IRB use only	Pe	ersonal	Postal	Messag	e. COMN	IENT				•		_
DIST CA					GENERA	L				-		

1-EA 2-LAB

l-Lon(M 4-RCMP

GP/GL Mar 24/44 Message reads as follows:

"By reason of my account adjustments and parents' illness. I wish you will use efforts to get an order for me from the government to take the next exchange ship, and favor me with an answer."

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000075

CONFIDENTIAL

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail (Vancouver, B.C.)

Sur (S)

paness Interness Mail;

P/N CAN: 12142/44.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:	ETICHI HAMANISHI, No. 23,	TO:	MR. M. HA			Page , DISPOS.	of AL OF	Pages LETTER
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Internment Camp "101", Canada		JAPAN.	· .		Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	R. (X to X doleted
Date of Le	tter Postmark		Examiner Typis	t Examined	Date	Typed	Langu	age
, Ja:	n. Slst, 1944. None.		159, 163, I	L 22	22.42	. 22.3.4	14. j	Tapanose.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Pollowing excerpt from above correspondence from son to his parents, is submitted for purposes of information.

IRD (M)

(X-"Recently, we were delighted to receive a telegram message and gifts from Japan by the exchange ship. By this we are encouraged to live in expectation and to carry on our first intention. "(X)

1 11/1

A ROMP

2 FILES

NOTE: This lotter has been tested for Secret Writing, but no indication found,

EJT/KE MAR.24

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Sur (S) PARESE INTERNEE MADRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CARecord Now 7/44

VANCOUVTA, B.C. Class of Mail

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: MARX NAKA	TO:	Page Of Pages DISPOSAL OF LETTER
ROSESERY, B.C.	MR. FRANK E MURAKAMI # 749 INIZHAMEMI CAMF 101 CANADA	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter Postmark San. 30, 1944	Examiner Typist 190 V Examined 3	Date Language -2-44 FMALISH

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB (M) C 13194-3-855

Writer in corresponding with her friend in the Internment Camp is presumably persuading him and her prothers to remain there.

1 11

ACM 2 FILES

> GP/KE F 333 . 25

EXCERPT:

"Someday soon-very soon you will see a great change-which will bring us closer and closer-and will bring us even better luck and happiness in our lives, x I keep writing to my brothers about this and tell them to keep a firm unper lip just a few months longer, and someday they will realize how true dad's gorde were x. Maturally I trust you FRANK to darry onso I have very little to say to you. ".

Letter diverted nerewith.

Feb.14/44.

25/44.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE A

PAGES.

Mrs. T. Yoneda, Tashme/ B.C.

TO: Mrs. S. Scott,

1850 Oak Bay Ave., Victoria, B.C.

LIST: LIST: None None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. Jan. 29/44. DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY LANGUAGE STATION DISTRIBUTION Japanese 1-CPC 2-FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R.Released X---X deleted. TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None SENT WITH COMMENT TO-TABLE 177 163 DIVISION (OR SECTION) D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION

General

CANADA 1-EA

2-LAP 4-RCMP 10

GP/LF FEB. 24 COMMENT

POLITICAL - Pro-Jap Sentiment.

Between Friends.

299

Your poem reads: -

"On New Years Day I fancied I saw in my dream a fan dancing and whirling about until it reached heaven."

"Sender's Comments. "Apparently it carries a meaning. It is a good omen. Clorious events are coming sometime this year. It would be wonderful that such a happy event will occur. ing by recent events I can assure you that our mother country will attain final victory. We must not be misled by any rumours. Remain firm in your belief and wait for the promised happiness to come "X to come."

XaI weep with joy to know that our country men have been so thoughtful and sympathetic about the welfare of our overseas comrades. Truly we are ever so grateful for their thoughtfulness which inspired us to incline to be strong. We must have self respect and try to surmount any hardship which may exist."X

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character me be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case of the widely distributed, or copies, made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express construction of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

JAPANESE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 10689/44

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)
Class of Mail

JAPANISE INT. VANCOUVER B.C PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page of Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER IRS. A. NISHI SAKAE NISHI YOROHAMA Held (H) No. 122-1.0956 JAPAN Released (R) R Zoo. Z delet INT. CAMP 101 Condemned (C) CANADA Sent To Date of Letter Postmark Examiner Typist Date Language Examined Typed

COMMENTS

POLICATING EXCERPT FROM ABOVE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN RELATIVES, IS

SUBMITTED FOR PURPOSE OF INFORMATION.

* "We continue to live peacefully and in great hope, and my spirit is fixed with firm determination." *

NOTE: This letter has been tested for SW but no indication found.

IRB (M)

l HA 2 LAB

4 ROMP

2 FILES

GP/KE MAR.15 to Miss Hardy.

Re Censorship of Japanese Mail

We would like to receive information on:

Statements favouring Japan or otherwise hostile to the Canadian War Effort;

Statements about Government policy respecting Japanese in Canada;

Statements attempting to influence either favourably or odversely, the placement or movement of Japanese;

Statements by Japanese complaining of unjust or discriminatory treatment;

Statements by Occidentals on Government policy re Japanese or expressing opinions on their employment or residence;

Information on Japanese movements in all parts of Canada:

Information on organizing among Japanese for united action re property, restrictions, employment, etc.

Reasons:

To assist us in supervision of Japanese reestablishment, placement, welfare and residence which are the responsibility of the Minister of Labour;

To assist us in formulating the present and future policy re Japanese in Canada by information on their loyalty, industry, community attitudes, etc.

HTP/RHS

H. T. Pammett.

Reg (R) Air (A)

MeS. MAKA

CANADA

Rosebery, B.C.,

Class of Mail

FROM:

Sur (S) (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN. CYALY/44

Japanese Int. Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MRA. TONY L. NAKA No. 719, Held (H) (\mathbf{R}) Released (R) Interment Camp 101. Condemned (2000 X delete Canada Sent To

Date of Letter 27.1.44. Postmark First and they exte Examiner Typist

Examined 4.

Date Language

263, 163 MT

TO 2 JAped English.

Copies Sent

InRade (图)

C13194-B-855

COMMENTS

Quoted hereunder is an excerpt from above letter written by the sender to her by other in the Interment Campo

1 164 ELL S & FOMP SHILKS

GF/KE MIN. 25

Excerpt: A"Tony it won't be long now when we meet again, Who knows this happy reunion may come tomorrow. No matter what happens keep your ohin up, a little longer at least. Some day a great change will occur and for the best. At present we must sit tight and watch this great change,"&

Reg (R)

FROM:

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail

* Air (A)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/WCAN06939/44

(VANCOUVER 3.C.)
PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page

Page

Page

DISPOSAL POF LETTER

Pages

DISPOSAL POF LETTER

Pages

DISPOSAL POF LETTER

Pages

ANADA

Released (R)

Released (R)

Condemned (C)

Sent To

Pages

Pages

Pages

Pages

Pages

Pages

Pages

Condemned (C)

Pages

Condemned (C)

Pages

Date of Letter

Postmark

Sur (S)

Examiner

Typist

Examined

La

Language

27-1-44

୬ଚ୍ଚ

263 165

MCS

7-2-44 17

Date

Typed
17-2-44 ENCLIER.

Copies Sent COMMENTS

•

IRB(M).

013194-B-855

1 3A

1 LAB 4 ROMP

2 FILES

GP/KE

From the sender to her brother in the INTERMENT CAMP. The following excerpt is quoted for information.

"Keep your fingers crossed MASSY. Soon we shall see a wonderful change and again we meet — this time with high hopes and ambition to carry on where we left off. Keep your chin up."

Reg (R) Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Sur (S\$

P/W C AN. 10359/44

JAPANESE INT. V NCOUVER B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER M. MATSUSHITA PROF. K. TAKANG Held (H) NO. 687, INT. CAMP 101 TOKYO, JAPAN Released (R)? CANADA Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter Postmark Examiner Typist Language Examined Typed Jan. 26th 1944 300/159/163 8-3-44 Japanese Copies COMMENTS Sent

FOLLOWING CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN FRIENDS IS SUBNITTED FOR PURPOSES OF INFORMATION

IRB (M) C37-882 "A Happy New Year. I envy you who are able to serve our country. We are striving to keep the military acts and waiting for the chance."

NOTE: This letter has been tested for S.W. but no indication found.

1 3A

2-1-1/B

1 HD(DCA)

4 ROMP 2 FILES

> op/is Mar 11

Feb. 21/44. 2/44.

Teshme, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES
Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

To:
Mr. S. Saito,
St. Augustines Seminary
Kingston Road, Toronto

LIST: None	LIST:	LIST: NOMO							
Page 26, 1944.	DATE OF POSTMA	RK	KIND OF	MAIL	MAIL NO.	F	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
Japanese	panese & CPC S-FILES			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION					
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS None Relevant	FOR INTEROFFICE					R Condemned			
	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното NO .	TO WHOM	1 PHOTOGR	aph is to b e sen	F	SENT WITH COMM	ENT TO	
DIVISION TABLE (OR SECTION)	EXAMINER 1	513 D. A.	c.	REVIEV	VER	EXAM	INATION DATE	MYPING DATE	

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

General

1 EA 4 ROMP

R LAB

EJT/LP MAR. 1

COMMENT

POLITICAL - Extremely Nationalistic expression by Tashma Resident.

Letter from friend to friend.

300

"In the Japan-Russia war (of 35 years ago -translator) the now General Hata, in the very front line with shells falling like rain, was found preparing himself coolly for his entrance examinations for the military Academy. His courage as a young soldier becomes a most fitting example for us young men in these trying days in which we find ourselves. In winter we know that spring with all its glorious flowers is not far away. Winter storms merely prepare the scarred fields for spring crops. (This means that Japan, now at war and enduring the blasts of war, will most certainly win out in the end - translator). No one can deny this. Bloody Pacific Ocean: To this Ocean when the blood-stained winds of war give way to the gentle breezes of spring all the currents of culture will begin to flow from all sides. The Pacific will become the centre of trade for the whole world. We one can deny this. On that happy day we, who have borne the hardships of life all these years, will be in the advantageous position to gain the first fruits. I am now, with a group of my friends, studying how we may best take advantage of the situation that is bound to arise after the war. We must not make too much of the minor difficulties we have to face today. Plan your whole life today looking forward to this "Pacific Era". If you have any data on Canadian trade please let me have it."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case hould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000084

PAGES

FROM:

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO. CAN . 7844/44

PAGE

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP ∳ OF

Junichi Tazumi. Fukuoka-Ken, Japan.

TO:

Asajiro Tazumi, R.R. No. 1. Port Hammond, B.C. Canada

LIST: LIST: None None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. Jan. 24, 1944 LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF **ÖRIGINAL COMMUNI-**CATION Japanese PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R Roleased (X--X deleted) TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE AUG 21/44 D.A.C. REVIEWER TYPING DATE Sapt. Canaral 2/14

IRB use only Red Cross Message.

COMMENT

GENERAL

DIST. CAN

1 EA 2 LAN

2-RCMP(ONT)

2 RCMP(VAN)

CPC FILES

EIM/AW SEPT. 1 "How are you keeping? Do not worry as we and the old folks are all in good health. X Please stand pat.." X

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Reg (R) Air (



JAPANESE EVACUEES: MAIL VANCOUVER, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

MR. HART ICHIRATA

INTERNMENT CAMP PLOT

P/W GAN 20372/WA

Page of Pages

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Held (H)
Released (R)
Condemned (C)
Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

400 - 1255

CANADA.

Typist

Examined

Typed

Language

JAN. 240h. 1944

H. ICHIKAWA

LILLOOEF

B. C.

300/159/163

Ma So

22, 2, 44

A. T. Mh

JAPANHSH

Copies Sent

FROM:

COMMENTS

IRS (N)

Following excorpt from above correspondence from wife to husband, is submitted for purpose of information.

"This morning MR. MURAHAMI'S daughter was going around delivering paper with "news" written on it. Same thing was delivered to MR. HISHIO in BRIDGE EIVER.

If the 2nd generation, the naturalized or the nationals would like to go on the exchange ship, just let MR. MURAHAMI know about it, and he will inform the SPANISH CONSUL. On the paper it also mentioned that MR. MURAHAMI received a letter from the SPANISH CONSUL. I Think the exchange will take place very soon.

MAR/KE MAR.14

1 EA

2 LAB

4 RCMP

2 FILES

The rest of the letter of no interest.

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

Air (A)

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

JAPANESE INTERRESS MAIL VANCOUVER B.C.

P/7 CAN 20695/WA

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:

D. HODAMA ROSESERY. B.C. TO: MASAYOSHI KODAMA 16. 449-1223 INTERPNENT CAMP 101 CAMAIN.

of DISPOSAL OF LETTER Pages

Held (H)

Released (R) Condemned (C)

Sent To

Page

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner 299/159/163

Typist Ma B.

Examined 20.3.44

Date

Language

Typed

10. 3.14 JA ANTHE

Copies Sent

THE (M) On 13294 - Bon 814

JAN. Sard. 1944.

1 EA 2 LAB

4 RCMP 2 FILES

> GL/KE MAR.15

COMMENTS

Following experpt from above correspondence between brothers, is submitted for purpose of information.

K To received the three gifts (Been comp. souds, and tes from JAPAN) on JAN. 16th, wa laid them before the gods and had a theologgiving colobration, then on the 17th they were distributed amongt us, we were overloyed. I con't write anymore about it as it might be out out by the congor. At the beginning of JAN, HR. CHUIRO HAKABAYASHI were to VANCOUVER to look over the baggages kept by the ougledien. They were all mixed up and being kept there ever a year, spot of the things were stolen. Allie MITTA's luggage, the bamboo basket, was slit open with a knife. The only things left in it ware come old clothing, it was a shape but I suppose it can't be helped, so den't keep on thinking that the laggage is still there. That a lot of diagopointments up have one try or the other," X

FEB.1/44

7/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. CAM. 1222/44

NFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE TO: DICKEY, MUTS TERAKITA, Department of Lat our PIGEON TIMBER CO. o SLOCAN CITY, E. C. RESIVED CAMP 72, 1 1 1344 NEYS, ONT Secretary to Deputy Minister. LIST: NONE LIST: NONE DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. JAN. 23, 1944 PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY LANGUAGE STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION ENGLISH 2 FILES 1 CPC Н PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE RELPASED (Jan and A Deletel) рното по. TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT SENDER NUMEROUS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-TABLE TYPING DATE DIVISION (OR SECTION) EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE 272

IRB use only COMMENT

DIST. CAN.

GENERAL

POLITICAL

163

1 BCSC

EA

LAB

4 ROMP

10

MHB/KE FEB. 5 DISPARAGING REMARKS AGAINST B.C. SECURITY COMMISSION

FROM FRIEND TO FRIEND:

E.CERPT:

Xuwell we are finally out of Jobs now, we work couple of weeks this year and what do you know, we're out of work. The dirty Com..... Now they are threatening us that Selective Service will take over next month. Don't worry Muts cause as fur as that thing is concerned there isn't anything for I should be the best judge of my limitations. We may have to vamoose out of here eventually but I'll stay here and find out whether this V.S.S. is real or just B.S. $_{
m X}^{\rm w}$

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character mube preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no cashould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express conse of the Director of Censorship.

880000

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

Air (A) Sur (S)

8

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Japanese Internees Mail Vancouver B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

P/W CAN 10356/44

4 44 44		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Pages
FROM:		TO:	DISP	OSAL OF LETTER
W. OHORI TASHME I CANADA	3 ,C .	/ 9 ~ ~ 1	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist Typist Examined 2	J.Date Typed	Language
21,1,44	TASHME B.C.	300 R.V. 19/2044	8/3/44	JAPANESE
Copies Sent	Jan. 21. 44.	163 COMMENT	Š	

I.R.B.(M)

C.13194-B-1365

1 AA -2-IAB 4 ROMP 2 FILES

GP/KE MAR. 13 Letter from friend to friend. Excerpts are translated.

- (A) "Compared to the sacrifices our heroes are making on the battlefields the petty poverty loss of freedom etc. that we suffer are small indeed."
- (B) When I saw in the freight shed here the gifts of soy sauce etc. which cur friends in Japan had so generously sent us I was so greatly moved that my tears of joy simply ran down my cheeks in torrent (sic.) I could simply bow my head in gratitude. no words would come to my lips. Since that, every time I think of the generosity and kindness of our friends and brothers in Japan, my heart wells up in gratitude. In all my fifty-odd years I have never been so moved. From this I can well imagine the joy of our soldiers at the front when they receive such gifts from home. Oh! what a happy nation we are! Even if you and I now have to endure some hardships for our country and our emperor how happy we should be. Every morning and evening, on our knees, we should give thanks for our great blessings as Japanese."

Rest of letter of no interest.

Reg (R) Air (A) . Sur (S) 5 .

Record No.

(Vancouver, E.C.)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP japanose Internoes Mail.

P/W CAN. 07414/44.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		- I MISONER	WAR	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Page	of	Pages
	ROKI,	TO:Mr. SER	II CHI I	KORI,		DISPOSAL OF LETTER		
Creenwood, Canada.	B ₀ C ₀ s	P.O.W.	#42-12 ment Car	116, mp 101,		Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	(XtoX doleted.	,)
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Examined	Date	Typed	Language	
Jan. 21. 1944.	None.	271.	LL	26,1,	.44.	19.2.44.	. English.	0

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Correspondent in letter to her brother in Internment Camp, makes mention of after the war, and thoir return to their "country."

 $(x)^{-n}I$ hate to say these news to you boys in there, but,

IRB (W)

1 3

here and there in ghost towns and other places, marriages are going pretty thick. Of course, it's nothing to do with us oh - Some punks are orasy. I am with you boys, and there are lots and lots of girls who feel the same as I am, so there it is. Whether you'd get thirkies it's just the

same in this war time. Back to our country and then let's

to be thinking of such things ne -- But, some of these

young fellows are opposite to us. "(x)

begin our happy home. Of course it's isn't the time for us

2 1.3 4 ROME

2 FILES

MER/KE FLB.24 Class of Mail

Air(A)

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act - Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Japanese internee

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

VANCOUVER, B.G.		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL				/ Can 250	58/44	
	ASS STUDENT					Page	_of	Pages
FROM:		TO:				DISPOS	SAL OF LETTE	R
		MR9 R 0 5i	EBERY _O E			Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C Sent To) Co	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Examined	Date —	/ Typed	Language	
JANUARY 19	th. 1944	`299 159	AoHo			•		
Copies	Commence on Shirth and Ch. 195.	156		O MMB Na	16 %	20.0.44	WATE I	SE

IRB (M)

0 13194-8-2003

10 V 61

this wero"

FOLLOWING EXCERPT FROM ABOVE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN HUSBAND TO WIFE, IS SUBMITTED FOR PURPOSES OF INFORMATION

I EA

Sent

& RCMP

2 FILES

meb/ke June 21 "I do not know what people are writing to the internees, but practically all the letters from their families are out. I can guess who must be examing these letters and marking them, but at present we cannot do anything about it. We in this camp know exactly what attitude we should take and know the result of

"B" We came into this world with nothing and under God's (meaning Emperor) protection we had the privilege of living, so we interness know and understand very well as to where we stand. If we lose faith in our God and forget his kindness to us, in future there will be no one to shield us."

Rest of letter of no interest.

Form C I I P/W

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

W. EGGLESTON,

TYPING DATE

4/44

EXAMINATION DATE

Feb. 1/44

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

CONFIDENTIAL PAGE OF DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Yoshi Hikida, Popoff Ranch, Department of Labour Fujio Egani, c/o Mr. Uyayama, R.R. No. 1, Kamloops, B.C. Slocan, B.C. FEB - 1 1944 Secretary to Deputy Minister. None LIST: None LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION SERIAL NO. January 18, 1944 LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION English 1 C.P.C. PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE 2 Files RReleased none. TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-EXAMINER72

IRB use only TABLE

DIST. CAN.

Ceneral

BCSC. EA.

LAB. 4 RCMP.

10

EJT/MBB FEB.

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

D. A. C.

163

Re Labour Condition among Japanese -- Strikes

"There is quite a bit of trouble going around these 2 T T days about work again. All the single men/laid off now since the 15th of this month. Because of these single men being laid off the married men are all on strike. my brother-in-law is not at work again. everyone isn't just yet."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Gensorship.

Class of Mail

Sur (S) Reg (R) SUVER, G.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROMS. NISHIDEHA TOMRS. K. NISHIDERA DISPOSAL OF LETTER DAW DEAVER, B.C. 688 Ka Kowk Held (H) CAMP 101 deleted. Released (R) CANADA. Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Exambo 159 pist Date Language JAPANESE Examined 1 ... Types 44 171 17-1-44

Copies Sent

I.R. B. (M)

CAN 1394-B -865 CAN 37490-U.

4 ROMP

2 FILES

ELM/KE

FLB.28

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence between husband and wife, is submitted for purposes of information.

I "We are seriously considering yesterday's announcement about compulsory work. This is quite different Whatever the result may from the Selective Service. be we are prepared not to change our mind from our first intention. So if you don't hear from me for sometime please don't worry as we are all united together". X

Air (A

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

MEST INTERNESS' MERECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Class of Mail VANCOUVER, E.C.

Sur (S)

	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page of Pages
FROMITZUTO INAMOTO	TOR UMITARO INAMOTO	Page Of Pages DISPOSAL OF LETTER
49 FONDIN AVE., WESTMOUMY, QUE.	# 45-02971 INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA	Held (H) R x x Deleted Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter Postmark JAN, 14TH, 1944	152 VV Examine 25-1	Date Language Language Language

Copies

COMMENTS

Letter from daughter to father:

Writer quotes news current in press, for example:

IRB (M)

1 EA

2 LAB

& ROMP S FILES

GT/XE FEB.25

x " In the SOUTH PACIFIC the JAPANESE ARE fighting with the AMERICANS on NEW BRITAIN The REDS will soon have all the UKRAINE. The GERMANS are being beaten everywhere. The AMERICANS have landed at CAPE GLOUCESTER. On NEW BRITAIN ISLAND 200 JAPANESE were killed. Ten JAPANESE planes were downed over the SCLOMONS", x

Rest of letter is of no interest.

Class of Mail

Air (A)

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN 25530/44

F/W vancouver, B.C.

Sur (S)

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

							Page	of_	Pages
FROM:		TO:	453 Arricha		,		DISPOSA	AL OF LETTE	₹
T. NAKA NO. 757- INTERNME BASE P.O OTTAWA.	INT CAMP 101		iss s Osecs	S.M. NAI			Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	¢	
Date of Letter	Postmark		miner	Typist	Examined	Date —	Typed	Language	
12.1.44	N11	į	59 56	Mo Lo	15.6	44	16,6,4	14 JAPA	NESE
Copies	•			CO	MMENT	S			

Sent 013194-B-791. IRB (M)

> 1 BA 2 140

2 ROMP(OTTANA) 2 MMP(VIM.) 2 FILES

MIM/KE

June 23

daughter, is submitted for purposes of information, "Just think, this day last year we left C.P.R. station at 7:30 P. ... To us who have not done any wrong against the public or according to the law, but were sent away and by this treatment of the government I feel as if one's heart were breaking. As if we were some criminals, disregarding the fact that we are just interness. no word to express this tragedy of being separated from our familles. I have not forgotten even for a minute the families who were evacuated and are left there with no clothes or food, I am always very anxious about them, I have done everything in my power and asked to give some help to them but with no avail. I am overwhelmed with grief but still I believe that the course we have taken is not in vain, "

Following excerpt from above correspondence from father to

Form C II P/W

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express constant of the Director of Copyright of the public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship. W. EGGLESTON,

Rest of letter of no interest.

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Air (A) Sur (S) S

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail Japanese Internees Mail. (Vancouver, P.C.)

P/W CAN. 07413/44.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

					Page	of	Pages	
FROM: M.S. NA	KA.,	TO: MR. U	taka si	DI	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
ROSEBERY, B.C., CANALA.		No. 7 Inter Canad	44-0947 nment (a.	Released	Held (H) Released (R) • - (XtoX Condemned (C) Sent To			
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	D Examined -	ate Type	Language ed		
Jan 9th 1	944. None.	179; 171.	LL	17.1.44.	19,2.4	4. English		
Copies			C	OMMENTS				

IRB (H)

Sent

I HA

4 ECHP

2 FILHS

MY/SIM \$5.835 Writer urges friend to stay on at "Internment Camp."

Excerpt:-(x)-"I am so glad you are taking our advice to stick--Utaka--I feel so relieved and thet much less worry. I'm the type that worries too much -- if it's only for myself it's O.K. But I do the worrying for everybody. You understand, Utaka?"(x)

Reg (R)

Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Man Tapana 10 Internees Hair Rectorate of Censorship p/7 CAN. 07411/44.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: JITO I			DORU TALLISHT	Page DISPOSA	of Pages	
GREAGAS IN	000 g - U _e U g	F.O.W. Intern Canada	ment Comp 101	- g	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	(XtoX deleted)
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Date		Language
Jan. Tille	1944. None.	265, 171.	Examined 17		Typed 19.2.44.	English.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

The sender of this letter expresses admiration of the boys in the Internment Comp and makes the following comment:-

IRB (M)

Z SA

& GOMP

e pains

M h/KE 115.24 Excernt:-"Noberu san, I suppose all of you boys had welcomed this New Year 1944 with happiness meaning this New Year, will bring us all most luck and our hop."

(x)-"TO think of you boys I can't say a single thing like this-really I admire you boys in there. If only we could visit you, once in a while ne---(x)"

Language

Japanese.

Typed

17.2.44

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) - Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP P/W CAN. 06963/44 Class of MA Japanese Int. Mail Department of Labour Vancouver, B.C. RECEIVER PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER RANSHIRO MOTO, MRS. K. OKURA Secretary to Deputy Held (H) No. 210, No. 300. inRéleased (R) Internment Camp 101. Rosebery, B.C., Condemned (C) (0) CANADA a Canada. Sent To (Probably Mr. Okura). Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Date

Copies

ND (POW) I.R.B. (M) C.13194-B-815

Jan. 5/448

1 BA l Lins 4 ROMP 2 FILES

> GP/Hn Fus.21

Letter from Husband ? to wafe?

M

Typist

Examined

COMMENTS

1,2,640

Excerpt translated,

163

300,152,

"You wrote in your last letters what those dogssuggest regarding the education of our children. This is no time for us to think of our own personal advantage. Some men who have gone out from this camp to the East to work have had to do unsuitable work and have had their hands cut off. All are determined not to go East but to remain here until the war is over. If we follow the words of these dogs we would fall into all kinds of misfortune. It won't be long now. The English and Americans make a big noise, that's all. Be calm where you are, "

Writer on back of letter in seeming attempt to deceive authorities uses the name "OMOTO".

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CAN. 5868/44



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD No.

1

Ĺ

DIRECTOR		OF CENSORSHIP		PAGE	OF PAGES	
FROM:	то:					
Takeo Fujii, Maeharacho, Chikuma, Sakatagun, Shiga	Mano Jor Camp No. Princeto	2,				
None		None				
<u>фушетобностру</u>	ЖОМ МО NICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO.		REGISTER	NO. SERIAL NO.		
LANGUAGPANESE	PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY	station distribution 1 C.P.C. 2 F1les		ORIGII	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION	
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	LEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE			H Rele	eased(x⇔x Delete	
	TO BE PHOTO NO.	TO WHOM PHOTOGR	APH IS TO BE SENT	RS ,	I COMMENT TO-	
DIVISION TABLE	EXAMINER 56 D.A.C.	REVI	EWER	Typril 25/	PATE THRE DATE	

IRB DIST, USE ONLY

EA. 1 LAB. 2 RCLP. 2 OTT. RCLP. 2 VAN.

10

CP/MBB

COMMENT

CENERAL

Message from friend to friend:

X"Stand firm."x

PERSONAL POSTAL MESSAGE -

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

W. EGGLESTON, Director

.f Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Record No.

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

FROM:

Sur (S) (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN. 06941/44

Japanese Int. Mail PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Vancouver, B.C. Page Pages Ωf Dep. Tot Lai TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER REUEIVED Held (H) H. EBATA, mrs. Tayo kkata No. 643 31 Dogwood Lemon Creek Feenging in Denuty Minister Released (R) Internment Camp 101, Condemned (C) (C) CANADA . Sent To **Postmark** Examiner Typist Date Language

Date of Letter

Examined

Typed

Longuoge .

Jan. 5/44.

300,152,163

MI

COMMENTS

1a2c44c

17.2.44

Japanese.

Copies Sent

C13,194-B= 1041, I.R.B.(M)

Letter from husband to wife.

Excerpt is translated a

1 EA 1 148 4 ROMP 2 FILES

> GP/ILE F:3.21

wwe well know what is the hope in the hears of our Japanese people here, stripped naked of all their presentions in this enemy land. Our government has made up its mind as to policy. I think that Mr. Tsuchikawa and his group were recalled by the Japanese government in order that they might give evidence as to the manner in which the Japanese are treated here in Canada. We, of course, are willing at all time to return and give our best service to Japan even at the sacrifice of our lives, but there is no lack of manpower in Japan so I guess it is better for us to stay quietly as we are here for the time being.

In a Tescent letter from TASHME I hear that at the Commission's store they pay \$2.00 for an .80 cent chicken, and everything else is at about the same rate. Someone is getting rich during this "war-time regime". We Japanese cannot understand the spirit of the people of this country in wartime. I have deep sympathy for my Japanese friends required to live on a pittance of "relief" that would not keep a dog or cat alive. I have not yet been pall for the work I did in the road camp in April and May of the year before last. Perhaps my wages have gone to line the pocket of some white fellow (term of deep contempt—translator) But we will leave all that for settlement after the war."

Rest of letter of no interest.

Reg (R) Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Ma

Japanese Int. Mail Vancouver. B.C.

P/W CAN. 07418/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER T. SHIMIZU MR. ZENZO SHIMIZU 29 Dogwood Ave., No. 145-04971 Held (H) Lemon Crack, B.C. Internment Camp. Released (R) (R) CANADA GANADA. Condemned (C) A o o o T DELETED. Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Date Examiner Typist Language

Examined

Typed

Jap. 4/44.

300,159.171

MT

Jan 24/44 19 2 48

Japanese.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R.B.(M) CAN. 13.194-B 1508

Following experpt from above correspondence from wife to husband, is submitted for purpose of information.

I BA & HIMP 2 FILES

> W.R/KE FUB . 24

AnThe other day I received the trunk from Vencouver. All the good things in the trunk weren't there, your new coat and pants, the one you bought to go to work The lock was forced open and damaged were not in it. very badly. Lote of trunks came to different families but they all say they were in very bad condition and good Then the freight was very expensiver things were stolen.

Sur(S)

Canada

Canada

Canada

aver, B.C.) DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN. 07410/44.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		I MOOREN OF WAR MAIL	Page of Pages
FROM: MRS. CHIEA, TASHME.		TO: MR. K. CHIBA,	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
		Internment Camp, 101, Canada.	Held (H) R./X to X Released (R) deleted./ Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter	Postmark	1.7 W W W	Date Language
Jan. 3. d.	1942, None.	159; LT. Examined 25,1,44	Typed 13.2.44. Japanese.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to lumband, is submitted for purpose of information:

*("In Tashme people are making "sake" (Japanese wine) with no shame, wherever we go there's always plenty of sake so there's lots of trouble. Some people are selling "white sake" for \$1.50 per quart bottle and the strong kind for \$3.00 therefore the bachelors who take a drink have no money and ruining their health.

Most people in Tashme are not good so I can't blame the Slocan people for always talking about them. The people who evacuated to Tashme are mostly who admire Mr. Morii.)X

who evacuated to Tashme are mostly who admire Mr. Morli.) A hout Mrs. Sugawara of Miyage Ken, the one whose husband died not so very long ago, a Mr. Masuda, I don't know who he is, but is a bachelor who works at the 15 mile camp came to Mrs. Sugawara and demanded her to return the \$50 he lent her husband in gambling. And if she can't pay the debt, for her to marry him, so she is very worried."

TRE (M)

·

L MA L LAND A POMO

2 FILES

MAR/KB

8.8.24

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

Air (A) Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of M

Reg (R)

P/U CAN. 07324/44

JAPANESE INTERNESS VALIGOUVERPRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MISS KIMEYE KIMURA Held (H) S. KIMURA NO. 5 FIR AVE. Released (R) 61--08095 HE MON CREEK B.C. Condemned (C) INTERMIENT CAMP Sent To CAHADA Date of Letter **Postmark** Date Examiner Typist Language Examined Typed

IRB (M)

1 CUST

JAMMARY 5rd 1044

1 1 B 3.16.3

4 ROMP

2 FILES

EIM/KE F53.22

Following excerpt from above correspondence from father to daughter. is submitted for purposes of information.

" I received a cheque from the Custodian for \$14.00 for the whole amount, but I think it is too little, the house has been rented since the end of last year, and I haven't received any statement, very irresponsible I think."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information RECORD NO CAN 418/44

COMPIDENTIAL				nada OF CENSORSHIP		PAGE 1 O	F PAGES.	
J.M. Strange, R.R. No. 4. Victoria B.C.			Mr. J. Nagni (Nagai?) Tashme, BgC.					
LIST: NO	ne			LIST: None		in I i	-4	
January 1,		DATE OF POSTMA	RK.	KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL I				
English		PREVIOUSLY CENS	ORED BY	STATION DISTRIBUTION CPC 1 FILES 2			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION	
PREVIOUS RELEVAN	T RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE	USE	` "			ased	
MOUG	·	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното по.	TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C RS SENT W			OMMENT TO—	
division (or section) Gonoral	TABLE	examber 171	D. A. C.	REVIEV	WER	Jan. 10/44	TYPING DATE Jan. 14/44	

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

1 B.C.S.C.

1 E.A.

IAB. 4 R.C.M.P.

10

MHB/PA Jan. 14

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Writer states the possibility of some of the Japanese being sent back to Victoria, B.C.

"We are still looking for you - we have been advised they might bring all you folks back - as they need some garden truck - there is lots of weeds - but not much garden."

000104

SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

TAPING DATE

14/44

EXAMINATION DATE

Jan. 10/44

D. A. C.

IRB

DIVISION

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

OF SECTION T

TABLE

EXAMINER

1 BCSC L EA

143 4 RCMP

10

EIMPEB Jan. 14 COMMENT

POLITICAL

REVIEWER

From friend to friend.
Writer states that 28 Japanese have quit working in a camp, being dissatisfied with food conditions and walked 12 miles to Lemon Creek.

h"... we had trouble at the camp. About grub being insufficient. We told them we can't work without grub for two - three days, and if no grub comes up we'd go home for our holidays but that hot hadded boss said we might as well quit altogether. So we did and the very next morning the 28 of us walked 12 lousy wiles through mountain toail to here without our breakfast. They were so short of food that they couldn't feed us our breakfast. What a hell've gyp outfit to work for." A

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

(A) niA

K. SAISHO Slocan City

B.C. Canada.

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAH.03041-44

Class of N

Reg (R)

FROM:

Jepanese Int. Wall Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL			1	2	
		Page	of	Pages	
TO: LIR. TETSUO SAISHO	A558	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
Camp 101 Angler, Ont. Canada.		Held (H Release Conden Sent To	d (R)		
F	<u> </u>				

Date of Letter 30.12.49

Postmark

E 🕸 🕅 Ner

Typist LS

Language

7.1.44,22 yped 44 English

Copies Sent

irb (u)

1 3030

1 da 11/12

4 ROMP

2 FILES

GP/KE 33. Nat

COMMENTS

writer in letter to relative, probably brother, in Internment Camp makes statements with regard to the seizure of a short-wave set by the R.C.M.P.

"A Japanese man had a short wave radio, the same as the one wa had in Vancouver, and was listening to Japanese broadcast everyday but unfortunately some dirty low down stool pigeon (we can't even call him stool pigeon since he wasn't paid) squealed to the Mountie and the authorities made the raid on this house. They seized the radio so the community has no more news from Japan. I don't see why they don't let us hour news from Japan since we can't do nothing about it. But anyway, just because one unknown guy squealed there's no more news and many an old fellows who live just to hear news may pass on to the next world."

Also statement with reference to Post War:

"For the last couple of months I've been studying the mysteries of diesel engine. Next year I hope to get the hell out of this god forsaken country and go to some town where I can study this more deeply. So as soon as it gets a little warmer I'm going to write Mrs. Booth and see if she can't place we somewhere in this field. I read a lot of future world of helicopters and stratosphere flying

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

Règ (R)

Class of M

Air (A) Sur (S)

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Copies COMMENTS						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist Ex	ramined	Date 	Typed	Language	1
	·				·	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C Sent To)	
FROM:		TO:				DISPO:	SAL OF LE	TTER
<u> </u>		'PRISONER	OF WAR MAIL			. 2 Page	of	Q Pages

boats but I think a good diesel mechanic will come in handy somewhere in Asia after the war."

Also statement of nationalistic nature:

"I don't know what mother's going to do after she spends her savings up. Anyway something will turn up before long. Maybe Japan will kick hell out of the Allies before the dnd of next year. Lets hope so anyway."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) A
Class of Marian (A) Sur (S) A
THE COUVER. B. Co.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 06988/44
Record No. 06988/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		Page of Pages			
FROM: No MIKASARID LIMON CHARLE Do Co	HR. MASABABU MIYABABU, CAMP 202.	DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H)			
assessed to the	CANADA	Released (R) Condemned (C)			
	не. 713.	Sent To COMMERCED.			
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist Da Examined -	T 1 Language			
26.12.43.	-171- m 27.2.44,	17.2.44. JAPANTE.			

L.R.B. (H)

Copies

01319h = p = 1078

1 EA

1 TAB

4 RCMP

SHILES

GTES/VO

EIM/KE FEB. 22 Following excerpt from above correspondence from father to see is submitted for purpose of informations

COMMENTS

A. "The wrestlers of this world are between east and week. The eastern wrestler (meaning Japan) will be able to raise his fer in the contest about Nerch or April of man year.

the Bastera wrestlers are over several thousand. The captured wrestlers (assains prisoners) are over alasty thousand.

The boats belonging to the West are small in scalar and are in difficulty.

The Western crows (meaning airplanes) destroyed are about eight thousand. The Bestern crows are flying wenderfully well.

Averyone will be glad to hear of this wrestler's story and the time will come soon when we take a cop of wine in our joy Can you guess what I mean?

(B) "Here is Lemon Creek the young people are sent Hast to work or into the woods about 12 miles from here causing lets of trouble. Semetimes there are work given by the Commission

.

and at times there are none to be hade

We are forced to sell our bosts, houses and lands and if we have any memory, they will not give us any work and we have to live on the memory we have just full of confusions here. The 2nd generation and the naturalized are all classed as enemy aliens. The chaques we receive are all marked "enemy aliens." If aliens you are asked whether you are 2nd generation or naturalized, just say you are an alien because they don't make any difference what you are

I do hope the peace will come soon, but if this goes on for long we are bound to go through more hardship?

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP CONFIDENTIAL TO: Vic Kadonaga Mr. David Hagino, 317 Monarch Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. Tashme, B.C. None None LIST: LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION MAIL NO. DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. December 25, 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION 1 C.P.C. 2 FILES English PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released x ... x deleted С None TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

General IRB

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

TABLE

EZAMINER 171

D. A. C.

REVIEWER

EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE Dec. 29/43

1944

COMMENT

use only

DIST, CAN,

1 B.C.S.C. 1 E.A.

LAB R.C.M.P.

10

GP/EM JAN, 5

POLITICAL

From Friend to Friend.

Writer of above mentioned letter comments on

"Twenty Japa disappearing" to evade Selectice Service regulations,

* "You've asked me about those "Twenty Japs disappearing". Well, actually there wasn't much to it, they didn't run away or vanish, but were right here in Tashme unaware of the whole thing. Why, some of them -- Tsuneo, Nobbe, Taro, Hicks-- were right in school! I think personally that it was a lousy bit of propaganda to arouse ill feeling against us. R

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

PAGES

PAGE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CONFIDENTIAL ART ARAI 515 -- 5th Ave., Tashme, B.C.

MR. R.S. OGAKI, 10 Grange St., Toronto, Ont.

LIST: None					LIST:	lone	ı				
December 21/43		KIND OF MA	ΙL	MAIL NO.		REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.				
Language English		PREVIOUSLY CEN	SORED I	вү	STATION DIS					SAL OF COMMUNI-	
PREVIOUS RELEVA	PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR		FOR INTEROFFICE USE		السحة القارات المستقيمة النافي المستقيمة المستقيمة المستقيمة المستقيمة المستقيمة المستقيمة المستقيمة المستقيمة				н R Released (deleted		
Numercus		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	РНОТО	O NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SEE		VΤ	C RS SENT WITH COMM				
DIVISION GOR SECTION)	TABLE	examiner 260, 19	3	D. A. C.	R	EVIEW	/ER		o. 28/43	TYPING DATE	

IRB use only

COMMENT

POLITICAL

DIST CAN

1 BOSC 1 EA

T.A.B ROMP

EIM/VL JAN 5/44 Japanese evacues comments on the Selective Service and the B.C. Security Commission regulations in force.

From friend to friend

x"No doubt you beard about the guys "disappearing" -- well, it sure is funny how the newspaper gets such funny notions. They are just trying to teach the people to hate the Japanese by such false statements. After all, the way we have been treated up till now -- kicked here and there, just like a political football -- our property etc. sold; evacuated as enemy aliens and treated as such up till now and then, as if a "God-sent" Selective Service plan brought in by the B.C.C.C., is going to change our status. There past has shown and proven otherwise and yet we know better than to buck them because of their wartime power. It's just one of those things that we are getting used to now. But it still hurtsim

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

Aĭr(A)

Sur (S)

Vancouver, B.C.

anese Int. Hall

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/# CAN. 03036/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER KIICHI OKURA MRS. K. OKURA No. 210 No. 298-05099 Held (H) Internment Camp 101. Rosebery, B.C. Released (R) Canada. Canada. Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter Postmark Examiner **Typist** Date Language Examined 7. T. 44. 222.1.44 Japanese Dec. 20/43 LS

Copies Sent

C13194-B-815

TRB (II)

1 BOSG

I EA

4 ROMP

2 FILES 33.77

> MHB/KE JAN 28

. COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence from husband to wife, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Prime Minister Tojo's announcement that this hardship for us is only for a little while, so we who are here and our compades in Japan and abroad must carry out our first intention to resist obstinately.

As I repeatedly said before, the hairy beasts? (foreigners) racial discrimination lod us to this present situation, therefore we must not allow such prejudice to exist. We cannot forgive such a thing. You must make up your mind to fight openly.

You said the post card I sent you was cut out. That part was about our son Masao coming under the Selective Service. It is a disadventage to Canada, therefore, they cut it out. I know that. Young people in this intermment camp have the same idea as I have, so whatever happens we shall not change. I shall not allow my son and daughter to follow those who left this internment camp. If they do they are not true Japanese but begone like the hairy beasts. I will not have them call me their I am a true Japanese, therefore I am staying here and we shall not reduce our number here. You must realize my intention to resist."

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Air (A)

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/T CAN 03045/44

JAPANESE INTERNEE VANCOUVER B.C.

		PRISONER OF WA	R MAIL	Page	2	of	Pages
FROM:	AUTINENTICIT TUENT		HI HAMANISHI		DISPOSA	L OF LETTER	
	OKUMATSU IKARI OSTHARKED GREENWOOD	NO . 23-0 INTERNME CANADA	NT CAMP 101	Rel Co	eld (H) leased (R) ndemned (C) nt To	¢ ′	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typis	st Examined	Date	Typed	Language	
DEC	15/43	152 A		: 22]	• •	TAPANESE	
		aila f					

Copies

COMMENTS

IRB(II)

1 BCCC

1 3A

4 RULLI

3 FILES

371/10 JAN. 28

REFERENCE TO LETTER TITH SECONTARY MEASING.

Letter from friend to friend.

Excorpt;

"The story of my year's work in the garden (meaning progress of the war - translator) will be found in a letter sent today to MR. NOBORU YAMASHITA. If he does not receive it please inform me. If you dont't get the meaning of what I wrote just answer "OIWAI OIT! (used as a code word - translator) when next you write to me. When you get that story of my work in the garden you may find it hard to understand but don't give it up without a real good trial at understanding"

Rest of letter of no interest.

Note: Letter to Internee NOBCRU YALASHITA has been intercepted and condemnod.

Rea (R) Air (A)

Class of Man

Sur (\$) S

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 03158/44

Pages

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER BEGISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: DISPOSAL OF LETTER TAKASHI HASHIMOTO MRS. TOKIKO MURAO Held (H) No. 213-10647 CATHOLIC JAPANESE MISSION Released (R) INT. CAMP 101 GREENWOOD B.C. Condemned (C) CANADA Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Typist

Date Language

Japanese

Typed

24-1-44

DEC. 15 1943

C 13194-B-316

IRB M

1 BCSC

1 EA

1-LAB

4 RCMP

2 FILES

GL/KE

JAN. 28

Copies

Sent

300/152/171 GB

COMMENTS

Examined

LETTER FROM FRIEND TO FRIEND

7-1-44

EXERPIS TRANSLATED

"It seems that a kind of mental illness, we might call it boredom, has settled down on the ghosttowns. Also you all hear stories of friends who have left for the East. But you do not know conditions in the East, so do not be easily moved by what others say. It is better for you to stay where you are. While the war is on there is plenty of good employment in the East but as soon as the war is over

there will be nothing but unemployment. They are now extending National Mobilization to the Internment Camp, but we cannot quite imderstand yet whether this should apply to us or not. Some feel that the Government is using this as a sort of threat to force us to go out to work. Yesterday six of our men were ordered by headquarters to report for physical examination, but they failed to report and so were put into confinement for ten days."

Rest of letter of no interest.

Form C I I P/W K.P. 89530

000114

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) S

Class of Mail TAPANESE VALUOUVER, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.
P/W, GAN, 03159/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		PRISONER O	F WAR M	AIL ,		Page	of	Pages
FROM:		TO: ""		`	.	DISPC	SAL OF LETTER	
indenii, fostiained Sloced,		HRT ICANH A 631, CANADA, CANADA,		"В		Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C Sent To	CONDECTS.	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Out	Typist .	Examined .	Date	Typed	Language .	
10.29 kg		172	· EW	机。2。排	ટ્રોડ	2.44.	Japanese,	į.

Copies

Sent

I.R.D. (II)

AL LA LEAST

4 MONTO

G1/1/3 J111-28 Lotter from friend to friend. Emcorpte translated. Urgon his friend to ptay in the Comp.

COMMENTS

"A" "It is just two full years toxight since the Jepenose Expire opened the hely war on behalf of East Asia,"

"D" Our young non, who had been out of work, some the wools age work to the hills to cat fire wood. Youtorday by reach of none misunderstanding with the authorities our young no and unperied naturalisad men vere anable to carry one It is plicable that their troubles continue like thice There is concern here who for his own advantage tries to stir up trouble like this. EDSO PSUBOUCHI, boing opposed to the opinions of a section of the young men, was not upon and beaten "p. This may be the beginning of a bed diffration horo. To are told we cannot work in B.C. but must go to other provinces to find man, S hould man if CANADIAN citisons, be treated in this and To comes live without cating. Candel in India may an able to feet but we cannot de ce. Dogo and borsen are fed. We wonder whether we are of loop value. This is a picture of life in the outside world (outside of your comp). Out young con are continuing to endure much sufferinge

Four last lotter was badly cut but I got semething of your meaning. The thing I especially ant to ask of you it that you stick to your first decision and stay where you ar you are much better there than in the emission result.

Rest of letter of no interest.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE

T William					10.					
Hori. Tashi	s me, B.C.		•		A I I					
LIST: None					· LIST:	ione				•
DATE OF COMMUN	ICATION	DATE OF POSTMA	RK		KIND OF I	MAIL 7	MẠIL NO.		REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.
December 9tl	h. 1043.									<u>. </u>
LANGUAGE	•	PREVIOUSLY CENS	ORED I	зү	STATION I	DISTRIBU	TION			SAL OF
English					C.P.	.C.	` 1			COMMUNI-
PREVIOUS RELEVA	NT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE	USE		File	98	2		R Release	añ .
`		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното) NO.	то Wном F	PHOTOGRA	PH IS TO BE	SENT	c (xx	leleted)
None re	levant								RS	ENT TO-
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE	EXAMINER		D. A. C.		REVIEW	ER		AMINATION DATE	
General		272-171					. \	Į Į	December	January

IRB use only

DIST.CAN.

BCSC EA LAP

RCMP

EJT/TL JAN. 7

COMMENT

From friend to friend.

Writer comments on ECSC & Select. Service.

X "And here we had quite a trouble. that is the single misels and the naturalized were cut off. At first we thoughtit was the Selective Service but it doesn't seem like it since Security Commission is handling it. B.C. Security Commission makes me sick. The boys were ordered to go to Pigeon Timber Co. but since that's a rotten plan they just ignored and stayed here sticking to their boots. Well the B.C. man came to fix it up like X and Security that day was the first day the lake froze so the boys all went skating and when these men came and found none of the boys they were boiling and how! They thought the boys hid somewhere so they were mad. I don't know if you've seen the Province or not but it was in there that the boys hid to the woods to escape the Selective Service and all that bosh. Then the few days later it stated in the Province that they went skating you know kinda of an apology. Well we thought that was alright of an apology. Well we thought that was alright but few days later Geo Colling stated in the paper that they and somewhere and that the boys couldn't have gone skating since it wasn't cold enough. They certainly are stubborn, they know enough that they boys went skating. They wanted the boys to sign saying they would go voluntary anywhere they are asked to. Naturally the boys didn't. The boys were saying they were going to take it to the court but it doesn't need to for the Commission said they could pick their own place but can't work here or the mill or the Road Camp near here. It's better than sent to Pigeon Timber."

At did

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

RECORD NO. IN . 16707/43

1943

20.

1943

CONFIDENTIAL PAGE DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Mr. & Mrs. M. Melke, "Suk" 19.20 1843 Postmarked Solsqua, B.C. Popaer, Slocan City, Se B.C. LIST: Mone LIST: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO Dec. 9, 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 CPC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS Released С TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED CAN. 12388/43 рното по. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER 265 D. A. C. REVIEWER

IRB use only DIST, CAN.

GENERAL

1 BCSC

1 EA

India, 4 RCMP

10

GL/AD

DEC 20

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Re: Official from Selective Service

171

From friend to friend

"So the single men are still loafing, eh? Yesterday a guy from the Selective Service came up and asked us if we want to go to Prince George (a logging industry). If we don't go he said we'll be sent to Ontario, but we gambari. There's eight from Yard Creek and one old man from here going. said they re going to close this camp but I doubt it."

Air (A)

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

JAMESE INTERNEE MAIL Vancouver, B. C.

Sur(S)

Record No.

P/ CAN 54261/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER TAKAAKI KITAMURA MRS. MIBAKO KITAMURA No. 247 45 1st Ave., Held (H) INTERNMENT CAMP "101" Bay Farm, Released (R) Condemned (C) BASE POST OFFICE Blocan. OTTAWA Sent To 3. C.

Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist		Date		Language
6.12.43	P.O.W. 101	300	310 4 14	Examined	_	Typed	
0,10,77	6, 12, 43	171	MA.D	,	16.12.4	3-5.1.44	JAPANESE

Copies

COMMENTS

I. H. D. (M)

0.13194-B-956

> 1 BOSC 1 EA 1 TAB & RCMP 2 FILES

> > GP/RE JAN. 11

Letter from husband to wife. Whole letter is herewith translated for purposes of information:

"On Nov. 20th you had notice that your maintenance allowance would be cut off. A later letter says nothing of this. They inform me they will send you \$35,00 per month and will take off from my balance with them the 363.00 they have already paid you in relief. They sent you 50.00 on Nov. 1st, they say, I think you have already received the \$50,00. I replied to the Commission simply "I have received your letter". It seems they intend to deduct this from my property here. It seems that because I am an enemy alien I have no come back at present, will come a day of reckoning after the war. There is nothing for us but to store up these things in memory, protest regarding the sale of our property gets no hearing now. In my post-card the other day I told you that when you gave a receipt for money received (from Commission) you must always have an understanding as to what that money was for. Take whatever they send. I have not asked for anything except for the money for your dentures. Others here have had the same trouble regarding money, am not the only one. We are being treated as enemy aliens. Our government will see that all this is nut right after the war. The selling of our house was wrong. I had not There will certainly be a better day for us, will all get home after the war. That is just round the corner now. I cannot write more in detail.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. CAN. 16666/43

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP "Johnny" Mr. Koji Goto, C/O Pigeon Timber Co., Popoff Ranch, Slocan, B.C. Camp #76 Neys, Ont. None None LIST: LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. Dec.3,1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English CPC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE н Released C TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO RS None SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) EXAMINER REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE 269 Dec.20 Dec.13/43 General. 171 1943 COMMENT IRB use only POLITICAL DIST CAN I 3030 REFERENCE TO JAPS HIDING EA From friend to friend. LAB RCMP 10

"Its true about guys hiding all over the place like Yar, Taxi and so on, but now they kinda quit for awhile but may start any day. Nobody got caught yet but if one of our bunch gets caught I'll tell you."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character me be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no c should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express const of the Director of Censorship. O. M. BIGGAR, Dir

EIM/WB Dec.18

Reg (R)

Class on

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Japanese Int. Mail. Vancouver B.C.

Record No.

P/W CAN 00040/44

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM: M. I3II	IPASHI	MRS. TAKENO ISHIBASHI	r DISPO	OSAL OF LETTER	
No. 686 CAMP 16 CANADA	6	POPOFF SLOCAN ERITISH COLUMBIA CANADA	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned Sent To	C	
Date of Letter	Postmark P.O.W. 101	Examines Typist Examined	Date Typed	Language	
Dec.3/43	Dec.3/43	165 R.V. 13/12/43	3 5/1/44	JAPANES	3E

Copies

COMMENTS

I.R.E.(M)

1 BCSC 1 EA

4 RCLIP 2 FILES

> OP/KE JAİL 11

Following excerpt from above correspondence from son to mother, is submitted for purposes of information. "I notice that there is quite a session going on where you are too. But I suppose it would be unforgivable to be idle when this war has brought on such a shortage of labour. Up to this time, the government maintained us. We are worried here too on account of the Wobilization Act."

CONF	IDENTIA	L		nada OF CENSORSHIP		TAN. 1670	4/43 PAGES.	
. FREM: O. Kawaguchi, House 5, Slocan City, B. C.			то: Иг. S. : c/o W	10-3 				
LIST: NO	ne	•		LIST:	None	-	Ph.	
Dec. 2/43		DATE OF POSTMA	RK	KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE PREV		PREVIOUSLY CENS	PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		UTION	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION		
PREVIOUS RELEVA	NT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE	USE	- F1les 2	·	H R		
None		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното по.	TO WHOM PHOTOGR	APH IS TO BE SENT	C GONGOMN SO		
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE	500 152 373	D. A. C.	REVIE	#6		TYPING DATE	

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION

COMMENT

POLITICAL.

CANADA

BCSC EA Lab Į. RCMP

11

GP/JET DEC 20

Letter from friend to friend,

Writer is very angry at B.C. Security Commission.

"My son, Hiroshi, has been deceived by the B.C. Commission. He had intended going to Montreal to work in a company making keys. The Commission had agreed to this. But on Nov. let he was called to the Commission office and ordered to sign a paper and leave that very night at 5 o'clock for an Ontario Logging Camp. When Hiroshi told of the above Montreal plan and said there must be some error, the Commission fellows (term of contempt — translator) would not hear and finally sent him to the Logging Camp. In this way you see what coclosed liars these Commission fellows are. We cannot believe a word they say. young Japanese were unreasonably sent away. Since that the young fellows have run away and will not go to Ontario.

Reg (R)

Sur (S)^{SS} Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mai and villar VUICOUVER B.C.

PAN CAN 55598/65

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROMEO RAYAHA PONDOUA PINE LBR. CO. MONTE LAKE B.C.

TOME, KUNIO MUKAI No. 105-05165 COMEDA . INTERNHENT CAMP 101

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

of :

Pages

Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)

Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Examined

Date

Language

1.12.48

158/171

M. S.

4.12.48

50.12.45

HNGLI SH

Copies Sent

IRB (M)

COMMENTS

In latter to friend writer states that boys at SLOCAN will go on strike.

1 BOSC 1 EA 4 ROMP

2 FILES

MAR/XE Jako 7

"You know my brother that use to work in DENVER he went to a place called BRIDGE LAKE about 180 miles from KAMLGOPS, he was working as black smith in DERVER but ISMAL CELECTIVE CERVICE came over and out the work down. Good thing he got work in B.C. no young beyo can't (can?) get new job in B.C."

"You know from SLOCAR 18 boys were sent to FORT VILLIAMS, after that I heard amother group will be sent, but they all gumbutetoru (will go on strike)"

Reg (R) , Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Manager B.C.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 53480/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

			Page of Page:
FROMEATSUYO SEC, TASHME, B.O.		199. W. MURAKAMI	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
i Holling Do	∨ a	CANADA	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter	.Postmark	Examiner Typist Examine	Date Language d — Typed 7.12.45-28.12.45 Japanese

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB(M)

l BUSG L DA L DAS 6 ROMP R VILLS

> est/ie enn.a

Following excerpt from above correspondence from sister to brother is submitted for purposes of information.

"I am very much worried over the new turn of events; Here, especially, the young people who have been deprived of work in this district have to go East to Logging Camps. It's not only the work but elso their rights have been taken from them. same order that applies to boys here is the same for the girls, end how the Japanese are going to deal with each new arising problem is beyond me. By next spring even families will have to go East, and if such an order comes from the government we won't be able to evade it. It seems that we got just nicely settled in Tashme when we have to leave again. Since you are in the older group the best thing that could ever happen to you would be stay right where you are. I spend many anxious days worrying over the fate and education of my children."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

CANADA

Air (A) Sur (S) Reg (R) SEE INT. Class of Ma ANCOUVER, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W. CAR. 54256/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

TO: RUNJO MUKALA MRS. K. NOGAMI. No. 103 - 03155. LILLOCKT EAST, CAMP 101.

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Pages

Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)

CONDEMNED. Sent To

Date of Letter 29.11.43. Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Examined

Date

Language

20, 12, 43,

5.2.43.

Typed

Page

GAPANESE

Copies

FROM:

COMMENTS

I.R.B. (M)

1 BCSC

1 EA

1 ND (ARMY)

4 RUMP

2 FILES

GL/KE JAN. 8 Following Excerpt from above correspondence from nephew to aunt, is submitted for purposes of information,

"Auntie, even if we do happen to be ensuies of this country it is truly regrettable that we have to tolerate their injustice. Why, even a savage would be ashemed to imitate what they are doing to uso He matter how hard the struggle, to-morrow the song will come and until them I shall diligently overcome obstacles that come my ways Flease do not worry about me for even if they ensuare me in their traps through the Mobilization Act I shall fight on. The latest news is that we in Canada are going to receive the greatest number of consolation gifts as compared to the States or Hawaii. This would indicate that the greatest number of loyal Japanese are centred here, Let us wait till the dawning of our triumphant peace so that we may both return to the land of the cherry blossoms,

Air (A)

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

JAPANESE INTERNEE MAIL Van buver. B. C.

Sur (S)

P/W CAN 54250/43

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		PRISONER O	F WAR MAIL		Page	of Page
FROM:		TO:		`	DISPOSA	AL OF LETTER
ino sukii Po stmali Slocan, B		A 631 INTERMEN	T CAMP 101 OFFICE		Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	C .
Date of Letter	Postmark SLOCAN B. C.	Examiner 209	Typist Examin	Date	: Typed	Language
2711.43	27,11,43	152 	E'CM	16,12,	43-5.1.44	JAPANESE

I.R.B. (M)

Copies

Sent

Letter from friend to friend.

1 BOCC 1 HA 1 HAB 6 NO.T 2 FILES

JAN. 8

"Second generation and naturalized men are being forced to go East to work. Se were bont from the Coast as JAPS and while there was no barbed wire in evidence, we were put in half-controlled camps. We suffered greatly from the cold last winter. Our wives and children were half starved. government gave us only about 2/3 of what was nooded. is not the true Anglo-Faxon way of doing things nor is it the true Canadian way. It is the fault of those who were appointed to stand between us and the government. suits thoir convenience we are called "Canadians". like the poleenous an akes. If "Canadiane" it is more than natural that we should share Canada's war-time burdens but I think that, in truth, we are not Canadians but enomy If we truly are Canadian we ought to receive the same troatment as other Canadians but we are sent to such a barren place as this among high nountains, freedom and some of our possessions are taken away. how can we be called "Canadians"? Are we not truly enomy aliens? Formerly I had read in books of the ways of the "red-haired foreigners" but now I have received actual illustrations of their ways in the last year, In view of this "living oducation" we have received as to the ways of these foreigners we must think well before we docide on our future course. The end of the war is in sight,"

COMMENTS

Rest of letter of no interest.

RECORD NO CAN. 16699/43 , OF 2

EXAMINATION DATE

8/43

TYPING DATE DOG 21/43

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP 443 N1 shimura M. Kalura 216 Tashme, B.C. S.F.P.P.Co. Camp 42 Woodland Dept. Kapuskasing, Ont. LIST: None LIST: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION REGISTER NO. Nov. 27/43 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY LANGUAGE OPC Japanese Files 2 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Condemned TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED RS Sender numerous SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only TABLE

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

DIVISION (OR SECTION) Genoral

BCSC EA Lab ND(Army) RCMP 12

gp/jet DEC 20

COMMENT

REVIEWER

FOLITIGAL

Re treatment accorded to Jups.

From friend to friend.

1.71

EXAMINER

300

"At first the government decreed coastal evacuation for military reasons. At that time it was announced that our properties would be protested and our livelihood would be maintained. After this howl was raised, we were dumped in one place. Now the maintenance seems too high for the governmaintained. ment to undertake. The shortage of labour has bothered them too, so now under the Mobilization Act we are Canadians. naturalized and even the Nationals are sent East to seek employment. The Canadian-born and Naturalized are placed in the same category as the Nationals. In my estimation it is unreasonable for the government to run matters to suit their They have even sold properties belonging to Canadian-born for next to nothing, and then tell us to our faces that we cannot return to B,C.

According to the Japanese report from headquarters I submit the followings

Destroyed and sunk by our siroraft in Buganville.

Air Craft carriers (large) Battleships First Class Cruisers 98 Ordinary Cruisers Destroyers Transports Corvettes

TOTAL

50

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential char rved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war, t be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without expr

Page 2 of 2 pages.

CAN: 1.6699/43

Damaged by our Alroraft

Depot - ships	4
Transports	- 5
Battleships	3
Dostroyers	3
Corvettes	-
	•

The enemy suffered loss of 516 seroplanes damnged 16. Those killed in action were approximately 20,000. Odt of this approximately 2000 were killed in air combat.

Japanese losses as follows:

Destroyers		
Torpede Crusanna		1
Planes (not returned	to bases)	59

TOTAL

Following losses were near the Gilbert Islands:

Depot-ships			*	1
Gradeers				. 7.
Flanes (not	returned.	to	bases)	1.5

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Record No.

apenese Internee vancouver B.C.

Sur (S)

Air (A)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 53478/43

		PRISONER C	JE WAK MA	NIL ,	Page	of	Pages	
FROMINAOSUKE NAKAGALA, No. 278-02600 CAMP 101 CAMADA			ANAWIDAH DASALOT			DISPOSAL OF LETTE		
		BAY PARE ELOCAN, CANADA			Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To			
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Date		Language		
26 .11 .45-	· Sandik	165/300/171	QS	Examined —	Typed		820	

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB(M)

Following excerpt from above correspondence from friend to friend, is submitted for purposes of informa 61 on.

i su c A BOOK 2 FILET 60 Jul

3/11/14

"It seems unreasonable in my astimation that sometimes we are treated as Canadians, at other times as enemy sliens. We certainly haven't got a leg to stand on! It is easily understood why the young people are so puzzled, but when they think of the future they will start to realize and awaken to the fact that life cannot be enforced into a one sided pattern. "e must oppose fiercely to these unjustified orders and not be slaves. I do not think Mr. Ageno and his friend will be affected much bu the new order, but those with 'teen ago children will have a herd time. To them the government will avail themselves of every means to disperse them nast. We can see this monstrous wave almost upon us too but our firm determination will hold out like a dam. You must prepare for the worst."

Class of Ma

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 53470/43

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B.C PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM:	······································	TO:	Pag	e of DISPOSAL C	Pages OF LETTER
	CAMP 101,	H. TSUJIUCHI C/O PICKERING FARMS WHITLY, ONTARIO	Re Co	eld (H) leased (R) indemned (C) C int To	Y.
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist Examined	Date —	Lan Typed	guage
26-11-43		165/300/171 GB	4-12-43	28-12-43	Japanese
A .		•			

Copies Sent

IRB M

1 BOSC 1 SA

I DAR

& RCAIT & FILES

Do the trade of the

GL/KE

COMMENTS

FOLLOWING EXCERPT FROM ABOVE CORRESPONDENCE FROM PRIEND TO FRIEND, IS SUBMITTED FOR FURFOSES OF INFORMATION.

"At this time the old man (government official) called us and told us to go out and cut cord-wood, but as you know, it's too cold now and the mountain is too steep so I refused to undertake such a dangerous job. Now, these last few days a government official has bethered us again; this time calling us, one at a time, and in my case is using my sister who is in the East as a decoy is compelling me to leave here. They certainly are a bothersome lot! By to-morrow, I am supposed to make up my mind. There are a number of them in here who are being frightened into things and the pot is about to boil over. I suppose though there is nothing you can do about it. As you know, we are getting food from the GRIPSHOLM so this New Year's I'll be able to eat real Japanese food... I hope."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CAN. 16239/43

Canada

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES RECORD NO.

FIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE OF PAGES. $\mathcal{U}_{\mathcal{E}_{P_i}}$. Mr. A. Okimura 380 Qu'Appelle Ave., "Manabu" Postmarked: Slocan, B.C. Winnipeg, Man. Secreta LIST: LIST: Mone DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL DATE OF COMMUNICATION Wovember 26,1943 PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE I CPC English 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Roleased None C PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED SENT WITH COMMENT TO-EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE REVIEWER DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C.

IRB use only

DIST.CAN

General

I BOSC I EA

4 ROMP

BJT/MB Dec.8

POLIFICAL

RE SELECTIVE SERVICE

COMMENT

From friend to friend.

268

"As for Selective Service, it has quieted down somehow. Seems like it wasn't the real "macoy". The fishy thing about it was that everybody was sent to the one company, Pigeon Timber. Tosh Baba wan called up, but he's still around."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no cas should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship. O. M. BIGGAR, Direct

Dec 3

Dec.3/43

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CONFIDENTIAL TO: RECORD NO. CAN. 16233/43 PAGE 🕹

SIGNED "SIS", -LEMON CREEK, B.C.

MR. FRED KIMURA, 1618 ST. LUKE, MONTREAL, QUE.

> $\mathcal{E}_{\mathbb{R}}[\mathbb{S}]$ 7 '

LIST: NONE LIST NONE DATE OF POSTMARK DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. MAIL NO. SERIAL NO. NOVEMBER 24, 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION LANGUAGE ENGLISH 2 FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE 1 CPC FRELEASED TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT NONE SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DEC. DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE 269 DEC. 3/43 9/43 GENERAL 171

IRB use only

DIST. CAN.

1 BCSC

L EA 1-LAB

4 RCMP

LO

MAR/KE DEC. 8

COMMENT

POLITICAL

LETTER FROM SISTER TO BROTHER.

WRITER DESCRIBES WORKING CONDITIONS AT LEMON CREEK.

"Well, contract work has finally begun on Monday (22nd) but Mabo is not working. The men waited "til noon in front of Bobby's warehouse but since supplies were not adequate for everyone, those under 18 were asked to lay off until supplies were sufficient; and a meeting was held in the afternoon which by dinner time had not come to conclusion was continued from 7 again but was not through until 1 o'clock in the morning, all on account of the workers who have such greedy minds. The workers favoured to start all at the same time, to wait 'til supplies were sufficient; but contactors favoured that those as far as supplies could be distributed to start ahead as, should they wait any longer, perhaps they may lose this chance. Towards the end it was like a fight but couldn't be helped as workers took such unreasonable attitude and left the meeting, when contractors replied they definitely wanted to go up the woods, saying they could suit themselves but not a single one of them would go to work.

the That was fine with contractors so from amongst themselves they had to pick the men for certain positions as saw-filers, etc. and rearrangement of men into certain gangs. Mr. Hirano and Mr. Yoshida Mas' father are saw-filers, I understand. Therefore, as they lacked men, many of the younger boys under 18 were put back on again.

Seinenkei has distributed their younger boys amongst the gangs as were the older men too but it came to an understanding that each member of a was to receive equal wages which is not really fair as kids like Akira Ito, Yosa Ishii, and several others would be receiving the same as some of those men with femilies and they will have to work the hardest. I suppose young guys as Roy, George, and Mike have a gang of their own as Mr. Sakon was saying they only put 6-7 cords in one day with 20 odd men in their group, so they were talking of reorganizing again.

However, I sincerely hope everything turns out okay, but there certainly has been an awful lot of disagreements and even individual I know you boys wouldn't like it were you working amongst quarrels. them."

O. M. BIGGAR, Dir

Reg (R)

Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

24-11-45

P/WCANS1208/45.

7 m 1 2 m 4 5

JAPANESE.

	VANCOUVER B.C.	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page of Pages
FROM:	G. TOUT, #787 CAMP 101 CAMADA.	BOX 626 GREENWOOD,	DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter	Postmark POW 203	Examiner Typist Dat	e Language Typed

3.72

Copies Sent

IRB(M).

24-11-43

048,104-8-958

L BOSO L BA L TAB A ROMP 2 FILES

> MJT/KE DEC. 11

COMMENTS

3-12-43

Letter from SON to MOTHER.

TOSHIKO (a sister? translator) has been ordered to report for work. I think there must be some error in this. Last year I was sent to the IMMIGRATION BUILDING by order of the GOVERNMENT and later sent here so that for the duration we three are the responsibility of the GOVERNMENT. Though we are second generation we are treated like enemy aliens, therefore, there is no need for TOSHIKO to go away to work.

Rest of letter of no interest.

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Canada

Record No.

Vancouver B.C.

Air (A) 1

Sur (S) S

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAY CAN 53479/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		. PRISONER O	F WAR MAIL	Pag	jé	of	Pages
FROM SANOKU NI	SHITANI	TO:	WAKAHARA		DISPOS.	AL OF LETT	ER
No. 673 CAMP 101 CANADA		e/o ri Vernon B.C.	нопал одноо	Ro	eld (H) eleased (R) ondemned (C) ont To	C to ∴	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist Examined	Date	Typed	Language	
		152/295/171	08 8	1.12.48-	28.12.4	ខេ	

Copies Sent

1 20.70

1

a noid B vilad

6. 12 is

J. 1. 4

IRE(M)

COMMENTS

Letter between friends. Excerpt translated.

"In this upheaval of the Japanese we thought we were et lest settled for the duration in the ghost-towns. this crafty government comes along with the manpower mobillization and the young men have to move out. just making sport of us. The longer this ere lests the more we Japanese must suffer. The policy of the New Canadian (in trying to put forward a constructive view) and the writings of men like Mitani Takejiro only serve to make our future more uncertain. I am almost frightened to think of where they are leading us and of the change which wo are seeing in the thought of our brothers. No matter where we go to live we must believe implicity in our Motherland and never for one moment lose the consciousness that we are Jepanese. Today the second generation den here in camp held a meeting. The question was how we should reset to the new man-power mobilization law. If this law is made to apply to this comp there will be great and deep suffering for the young men."

Heat of letter of no interest.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

Air (A) Reg (R)

I. ISUJI

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. 10 53466/43

Class of Ma Japanese Int. Mail

Sur (S)

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Date

Language Examined 1/43 28 Typed 43

Copies Sent

FROM:

COMMENTS

Letter from brother? to sister? Exc rpt is translated.

"Your letter of the 3rd of Nov. states that you have been ordered out to work. There must be some mistake about that. You went to Greenwood last year on the order of Ottawa, with a guarantee of food, clothing and a place to sleep. Now they would send you out to work. Last year when they sent you from the Immigration Building to Greenwood that was not the understanding. We are in the category of those to be sent back to Japan and cannot, in this way, be put out of our house and have our registration card taken from us. We are not Canadians but Japanese and they are under obligation to care for us. Don't be imposed upon by some bau official of the Selective Service. We have the status of Japanese citizens and therefore must be provided for. Don't let them push you around. Even if you have to go to prison don't leave your house. Remember you are Japanese. Read this letter well."

1 BOSG 1 MA ALS TO LET 4 ROMP 2 FILES

JANO 5

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGE

то:

Goge Y. Saginomori c/o K. Clacer, Clarkson, Ontario. Pop Tayonaga, New Denver, B.C. 2

LIST: None					LIST:	None			
Nov.23,19		DATE OF POSTMA	DEFINIOUSLY CENSORED BY		KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO.		F	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.
English PREVIOUS RELEVAN	T RECORDS	PREVIOUSLY CEN		2 CPC			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION H		
none		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното	O NO.	RS		c Condemne rs sent with comme		
General	TABLE		272 171	D. A. C.	REVIE	EWER .			ec.20

IRB use only

DIST.CAN

I ECSC I EA I LAB 4 RCMP

GP/MB

COMMENT

POLITICAL

From friend to friend.

Writer criticizes B.C.S.C. and Selective Service.

"Lots of boys from Interior Towns are being shipped East by the Selective Service. Rotten business eh!

Who do they think we are anyway! First they said we were a Jap, so we're a damn enemy. Now they say we're just as good as a Canadian since we 're born here, then why 'na hell don't they give us special treatment from the Japanese National. Then if we're a Canadian, why does the Government sell cur properties. All this thing now going on makes one feel sick of this so called "Democracy". If this is democracy I don't want to have any part of it. What's your opinion, Pop. In my case, I only asked for a Permit to go back to see my parents, but the Commissioner refused. Well, this kind of thing is sure making a lot of gays lose faith in the B.C. Security Commission. They're a bunch of damned Jews."

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP RECORD NO JAN, 16229/43

CONFIDENTIAL

F. Fesino, Lemon Greek, Slogen, B.C. Mr. Taugio Tanino, c/o Love's Mushroom Farm, Scarboro Junction, Ontario.

LIST:	None				LIST:	None		_	
Tov. 23/4	. •	DATE OF POSTMA	RK		KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.		REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.
LANGUAGE	13 E 40.	PREVIOUSLY CENS	SORED E	ïY	STATION DISTRIBUTION CPC 1 F1109 2 H		ORIGINAL	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION	
PREVIOUS RELEVA	NT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE	USE				Polonos		
Mone		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	РНОТС) NO.	ТО ЖНОМ РНОТОС	GRAPH IS TO BE SE	NT	C RS SENT WITH COMMI	ENT TO—
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE	EXAMINER 268 171	•	D. A. C.	REVI	EWER .	5% 3%	MINATION DATE	DISING DATE

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CASADA

Homb P. Tup J. Bosc J.

10

ejty/jet Dec 8

COMMENT

PULITICAL

Ref. to trouble brewing emongst Japs.

From brother to brother.

"Father le out of work now. He could have had work as before but now it become contract from today" (on account of the new Selective Service ruling) "and that the one who was out of work and single men took all the work of the other one" (and so the single men and the ones out of work have taken all the jobs away from the others).

"All the big families was (were) working and the small families were not and some Mationals were on relief, but these small families wanted to make money, that's why. Hight now there is fighting between Japan and U.S.A., but there is going to be a big fight against Japanese and Japanese. They took the work of the ones who had large families to support and (so) have the good for themselves. We are all going (to) Commission for relief, we are all going to. If these people hept quiet this would be a peaceful valley, but it won't be long to fight against (before we are fighting against one another.)

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

Class of Mail

/AHC JUVLR

JAPANESE INTERNET

B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

F/W CAN. 53467/43.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

	- MOONER OF WAR W		Page	of Pa	ages
FROM:	TO:		DISPOS	AL OF LETTER	
KTICEI OKUPA NO. 298-05099 INTERNHENT CALL ¹ 101	MRS. K. ONURA NO. 210 HOSEBERY, B.C.	,	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	đ	,
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Examined —	Typed	Language	**********
Nov. 22/43.	300/152/171 HE	5, 12, 43	28.12.43	JA PANESE	

Sent

1 Bosc

4 RCMP

2 FILES

1 ND(POTT)

GP/RE

2.3.3

1 84

Copies

COMMENTS

Letter from husband to wife. Excerpt is trans-

I.R.B.(M) C 13194-B-815 "Two lines and a half were cut from page three of your last letter also on other pages deletions were made. These white fellows should not be allowed to A

working class is very uneducated and it is too bed

this to us. They are making us suffer as much as possible. From the newspapers we learn that they are having industrial troubles in England and U.S.A...And the mausing thing is that the people of these countries still have faith. Last year 15 newspaper men wrote anti-war articles but the people were not allowed to know this. They

anti-war articles but the people were not allowed to know this. They got only lies about the supposed victories they are winning. This is all reflected in the press of this country. This is one point in which the white race is very different from Japanese. On one side a few are educated and make the almighty dollar the centre of life. On the other hand the

that they have to live in such a society. We Japanese being educated, have made Japan what she is today. The whites are quite the opposite of us in every respect. Deal with them with the state of the

respect, Deal with them with that intention."
Rest of letter of no interest.

000137

Pages

CONFIDENTIAL AR SERVICES Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Class of Mai .P/W CAN. 53469/43. JAPANESE INTERNEE PRISONER OF WAR MAIL VANCOUVER. B.C. FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER FOKIKAZU TANAKA PASTER MISTSUAKI TANAKHeld (H) NO. A 591 KASLO HOTEL Released (R) 101 ANGLER, ONTARIO Condemned (C) KASLO, B.C. Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Date Examiner Typist Language Examined Typed November. 22/43. 177/300/171/ 28.12.43 JARANESE HB 2.12.43 Copies COMMENTS Sent

I.R.B. (M) 13,194,B, 1422 l acsc 1 EA

> - A TO GL/KE JAN.3

4 ROMP

3 FILES

Following excerpt from above correspondence from father to son, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Under circumstances as they exist I have to give serious considerations before any definita plan is made and once made it might affect the lives and future of my compatriots and countrymen, Being a Japanese National, I am bound to be regarded as an enemy alien. I do not wish to wake any decision that may not be approved by the Imperial Government. The Canadian Government saw fit to intern me and here I am awaiting disposal or way be ordered to leave at a moment's notice. I am duty bound to stay where I am even i face of numerous justified reasons. I firmly believe, however, that the day of reckonings is not distant.

Class of Ma

FROM:

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

Y. MIYAZAKI

CAMP 101

CANADA

NC . 497-1311

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

C 13794-B-1303

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

JAPANESE INTERNEES MAIL VANCOUVER, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL GAM 53476/43

TO: MRS. TSURU MIYAZAKI REG. NO. 10347 P.O. BOX 551 GREENWOOD, B.C.

DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H) Released (R)

Sent To

Page

Date

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Examined

Typed

Condemned (C)

Language

Pages

22/11/43

- 700 . 165. 171 LILI

Copies

COMMENTS

28/12/4X JAPANKSK

Sent

IRB(N)

1 8000

1 ZA CAT.

& ROMP 2 FILES

> MAR/KE S.MAG

Following excerpt from above correspondence from husband to wife, is submitted for purposes of information,

"I gather that there is quite a lot of trouble in your district regarding the removal of the young people East. There are some evil-minded Jeps working for the Commission who are actually selling their own peoples lives in order to make it easier for themselves. Warn Mr. Sakamoto, not to send his daughter East. The wirls who have been sont East since last year in a deplorable condition already. Some who came in contact with whitee, Japanese, and even Chinese have ruined their health beyond repair. Those in the camp who have sisters are condoling their situation. Hatsune not to let ber daughters go East for sho will be making an irretristable blunder in se doing,

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Sur (S) S . Air (A)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Japanese Internees! (Vancouver, B.C.)

P/W CAN, 51.212/43.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: KITCHI OK	CURA,	10:MR. Mr. C	 OKURA .		<u> </u>		of AL OF LETTER	Pages
No. 898-0 Internmen Canada.)5099, rt Camp 101,	No. 210 ROSEBERY CANADA.	3	•		Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	C.	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner 159 ; 299 ;	Typist	Examined	Date	Typed	Language	
Nov. 22/43.	None .	299, 171	LL	30.11.		9.12.43.	JAPANESE	<u>. </u>

Sent

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

Following excerpt from above correspondence between brothers, is submitted for purpose of information.

1 3000 1 5A 4 John 2 FILLS

"I mentioned 2 or 3 times in my letter that the gover ment instituted mobilization and now use it to opposite the 2nd generation. This deprives us of our legal rights, but forces us to perform our duties, They call this a democratic country. Don't take any notice of this, but just be prepared to go to jail. This will be the true Japanese spirit."

SI. /KI D.C. 11

Reg (R)

Sur (S) S.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/WCAN51215/43

Class of Mail JAPANESE INTERNEES MAIL VANCOUVER B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: HIDEO TAKA	HASHT	10: 10SHIC	TAKAHI	ASHI,		Page DISPO	of OSAL OF LETTER	Pages R
#579-1287 CAMP 10M CANADA.	management		oreek,	kV Ibc ,		Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (Sent To	₽ n	
Date of Letter 21-11-43	Postmark POW 101	Examiner	Typist .	Examined	Date	Typed	Language	
	22-11-43	799	MCS.	29-11	43	7-12-45	Japanese.	

Copies Sent

IRB(M).

1 10030 1 "从 & ROAP 2 TILES

> it. RIKE DEC. 11

COMMENT.S

Following excerpt from above correspondence from rother to brother, is submitted for purposes of information.

"The situation has become more serious. You are urged to do whatever possible to carry out what you originally set our to The first group, which was sent out some time ago is working at logging operations, near the camp. I do not think it will be of benefit to them. I cannot understand why you folks have not already got together and sent a representative to present your grievances to the powers that be to demand a new deal instead of cruelty and maltreatment."

Reg (R) Air (A)

Sur (S) &

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

P/W CAM. 53471/43

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B.C PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MRS: NISAO NISHIMURA K. NISHIMURA # 17 ELM, LEMON CREEK, Held (H) NO. A-518 SLOCAN Released (R) Condemned (C) CAMP 1(1 B.C. Sent To CANADA Date of Letter Postmark Date Examiner Typist Language Examined Typed 160/300/171 19-11-43 GB 2-12-43 28-12-43 Japanese

Sent

COMMENTS

IRB M

FOLLOWING EXCERPT FROM ABOVE CORRESPONDENCE FROM HUSBAND TO WIFE SUBMITTED FOR PURPOSES OF INFORMATION.

1 3990 1 14 1 1/3 & ROMP · FILUS AP/KE 3 1. M. 4

" I notice that quite a few of you are moving East but I have my doubts about that, I am sure that it's not going as smoothly as the newspapers claim, I also happen to be informed that many young boys and girls who went East are not treading the straight and narrow path; consequently many are in poor health as a result. Therefore, you must do all you can, to keep TOSHIKO and HATSUE near you. They must stay where they are. If you do not care enough for them as to let them live a "SIWASH'S life" (INDIAN'S) with easy going morals, then you may let them go but as a deserving mother you must protect my children even if you have to feed them poorly. There has been some talk here of utilizing the naturalized and the Canadian-born to work somewhere in the East but I am not sure of its outcome."

Class of Mail

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) 3.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/WCAN51810/43

JAPANESE INTERNEE LATI.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

	·	PRISONER OF WAR M.	AIL ,	Page	of	Pages
FROM: KINJIRO YAMABIURA,		10: MR. & MRS. K.	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
NO. A. 62 LOL (CAMP CANADA,		"4 SPIREA ST. LEMON CREEK, SLOCAN, B.C.	9	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	C.	
Date of Letter 17-11-45	Postmark POW 1000 17-11-43	Examiner Typist 105 300 WCS:	Date Examined — 3-12-45 7	Typed	Language	

Copies Sent

IRB(M).

1 3090 基 主意法 2 375.5

2211/2016

COMMENTS

Following excerptfirm above correspondence from son to family, is submitted for purposes of information.

"No matter what letter I read, there seems to be certain passages taken out, although, I am sure they are barmless. I suspect the consors are getting fuery because the end of the war is in sight. They come to persuade us to leave the camp just like where you are. They are playing all sorts of tricks to get us to get out. Some are dumb enough to fall for it. It seems a pity that they resisted up to now. And to think of it. doing such a thing just as victory is within our grasp; When DR. MAAG visited us he told us of parcels erriving from JAPAN. some will go to you too, such as certain JAPANESE foods, books and musical instruments. And did you know that we received more than any other country. We are truly grateful. understand that every person over the age of 18 has to report to the SELECTIVE SERVICE; let me know all the dotails in their areatment in the next mail. I am not worried much about it. can see that if one in the family leaves for tho EAST their family will follow. I feel sorry for some people."

Air (A) Sur (S) S

Record No.

Class of M

Reg (R)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN. 51195/43

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B.C PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Copies	COMMENTS
NOV. 16th.1943	165,300, 171 GB 30-11-45 7-12-43 Japanese
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist Date Language Examined — Typed
G. TSUJI NO. 737 INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA	MISS TOSHIKO TSUJI BOX 626 GREENWOOD, B.C. Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) C Sent To
FROM:	TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER
	Page of Pag

IRB M

Sent

1 BCSC

1 33.35

4 ROMP

2 FILES

GD/333 DEC.16

Following excerpt from above correspondence from father to daughter, is submitted for purposes of information.

Regarding the relief matter, under no circumstances are you to receive employment. Do not go East. If perchance you should land in jail you might not be able to go home. I beg of you be patient a while longer, it won't be for long. Stay with your mother as longes you can."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP CAN. TEL 19629/43

Cablegram

CONFIDENTIAL

L

Date of Message

November 16, 1943, November 19,1943.

Copy Date and Typist

TL.

Censor's Action Montreal Passed

FROM:

Radiogram

Telegram

T NISHYIMA

TO:

LIRS. H IKEDA

CR GENL DELBY TASHNE BC

LIST:

None

LIST: None

Preamble

Previous Records

None

RNB33 55 NL TORONTO ONT 16

MESSAGE

I AM AT LOSS OF "ORDS TO CONSOLE YOU IN YOUR HOUR OF NEED STOP MY THOUGHTS HAS ALWAYS BEEN WITH YOU AND I DEEPLY REGRET THAT I CAPNOT BE AT YOUR SIDE THEN YOU MOSTLY NEED ME STOP PRESENT CONDITION AND REGUL. TION MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO OBTAIN PERMIT STOP WILL WRITE HANDIATELY

BCSC 1 EA RAB RCMP CIC FILES 10

EIM NOV. 18

FORM C-12 K.P. 80823

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

s RECORD NO GAN. 15571/43

CONF	CONFIDENTIAL			DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP					PAGE OF L PAGES.			
K. Hotta, c/o Pigeo Neys, Ont		Mr. Sus Hotta, 227 Huron Str. Toronto, Ont.										
Nova 14/43		DATE OF POSTMARK			KIND OF I	ŅΑΙΓ	MAIL NO.		REGISTE	R NO.	s	ERIAL NO.
LANGUAGE Englisi PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY FOR INTEROFFICE USE			STATION I		2 2	DISPOSAL COMIGINAL COMICATION			MMUNI-	
Sænder Humerous		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED				TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SE NT			c Co nd			то
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLÉ	EXAMINER 55		D. A. C.		REVIEV			MINATION		Nov	

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

CANADA 1 BCSC

l ea l lab

4 RCMP II

MHB/PA

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Complains of high-handed treatment

This Jap, recently arrived from B.C. to work in an Ontario lumber camp, writes to his brother and complains that he and his friends were railroaded from SLOCAN B.C. to Ontario and that when he asked for a chance to go to Hamilton he did not even get a reply. He says: "Arrived here in NEYS Saturday noon. Have to work here in the bush cutting pulpwood. We were pretty well railroaded out of SLOCAN because we refused to cut poles at 95% a cord. About 25 of us here now. I wrote to BOOTHE in Vancouver to get to Hamilton but they would not give me an answer."

The rest is of no importance and harmless.

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

O. M. BIGGAR, Director

Class of Mail

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P Record No.

JAPANESE INT VANCOUVER B.C.

Sur (S)

CAN 51214/43

	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page of Pages
FROM: TAKAHASTI!	TO: MR. AKIRA TAKAHASHI	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
LEMON CRLEK, SLOCAN B C	578-1475, INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter Postmark NOV 13th 1943	Examined -	Typed Language 12.43 JAPANESE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB(M)

1 30°C

4 30.00

2 253.05

0 11.3

) .0**.13**

1 ...

Letter from nother to sen.

"I told you in my last letter that the Selective Service were compelling young people to go east and that 21 young people had already gone. Last year we Japanese were sent away from the coast because we were "aliens". Now we are asked to take up responsibilities as "citizens". we ask whether we are to be treated all the way as "citizens" the answer is in the negative - e.g. we have not freedom c? travel, we may not possess cameras or radios, we are denied the right to fish or hunt. We are thus subject to much discriminative treatment, hence it is illogical for the Selective Service to say now that they are simply treating us like all citizens. Thus our children who were educated under the Union Jack, even if they vow allegiance to this country are limited in their freedom and asked to assume only the burdens of citizenship (without the benefits). Is democracy a onesided affair like this?"

Rest of letter of no interest.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES RECORD NO. CAM. 15561/43 Canada PAGE A OF CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP FROM: Miss Sumiya Nobuoka 22 Coady Ave., Toronto, Ont. Slocan City, B.C.

None LIST:

None LIST:

DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. Nov 13, 1948 LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION English l CFC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released (x-x) deleved R TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED рното по С TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT None Relevant SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE 22,1943 16,1945 General 263 171

IRB use only

COMMENT

Political

DIST. CAN.

Comments ra Salectiva Service

L BOSE

1 EA

LAB4 ROLEP

10

MAR/AD

NOV 22

From Friend to Friend

This Selective Service is lengthening its tencoles more than ever now. All the single men 18-55 are under it. Right, now even if a fellow wanted to go East, he can't go anywhere but the place specified by the Colective Service and that is Fort williams. Just the other day a fellow was over and he's got his calling card, but he asked the supervisor if he got his calling card, but he asked the supervisor if he couldn't go to London, where his brother is, but no go. No wonder he's still here although he was supposed to have gone yesterday. Some queer business on the part of the Commission, X I believe, because in his case he was supposed to go to the hospital for his medical on Monday and then leave on wednesday of the same week. Well all the blood (kahor tests) taken here are sent down to Nelson and the result can't possibly come back by rednesday. Then it means that this medical is just a formality so that whether a man is physically fit or not, or has communicable disease or not it makes no difference as long as they go out from here. or has a families move into these Eastern cities. Now we've no place to go. Being a minority with no power is certainly a tough luck

neh?"x

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case tould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent the Director of Censorship.

Rea (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Sur (S) S.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/WCAN48943/43.

Class of Ma JAPANESE INTERNEE.

VARCOUVER B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: "NOTHER" TO AKIRA TAKAHASHI, DISPOSAL OF LETTER 578-1475 LEMON CREEK. Held (H) CAMP 101 SLOCAN. Released (R) B.C. Condemned (C) Sent To CANADA Date of Letter Postmark Date Language

MEIEI SETSU

(NATIONAL HOLIDAY NOV. 3%d.

Examiner COL 390

Typist

Examined

MCS. 12-11-43

Typed 18-11-43 JAPANESE

Copies Sent

IRB(M).

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence between mother and son is submitted for purposes of information.

(A). " Although you may know from my previous letter concerning the SELECTIVE SERVICE here, I want to tell you more about it. Last night eighteen second generation JAPANESE left SLOCAN for BAYJOHN LUMBER CO. in CMTARIO. This place is an extremely bad place to go to because all the ex-internees are gathered there. One of the group who left last night was HIROSHI KAWAGUCHI. aged mother was so heart-broken about it that just prior to hishdeparture she collapsed. And that's The two WATANABE brothers were caught not all. when they were on a holiday in SLOCAN, and were promptly shipped away to the same place. Those officials have a knack of nabbing the men just before they are to be shipped that our daily life is one continuous suspense. (B). Furthermore unless Selective Service regulations are strictly adhered to, prison sentences are enforced. Those who refuse to comply cannot go where you are (INTERNMENT CAMP) as we had

previously expected. Once one is working on a job

This applies to the sugar best farm also, only it

he is frozen to it and cannot change it.

is more strongly enforced."

1 RA A ROMP

2 FILES

1 BCSC

EIG/AE 1107° 18

Reg (R)

Air (

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN 50748/43

Class of Mail JAPANESE INTERNEE VANCOUVER B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

			OI WAR	MAIL	Page	of	Pages	
FROMK .KIYONA	GA,	TO: JIRO K		1	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
POPOFF F SLOCAN,		TANINER	•	AMP 101	Held (H Release Condem Sent To	•	3	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner 878	Typist	Examined	Date Ty	Languag ped	e ,	
Nov.10th 19	43	171	RW	17.11.45	2.12.43	ENGLISH		
Copies				COMMENTS				

Copies Sent

IRB(M) Cl3,194-B-1168

1 3450

4 LOWE R PILLS

> GP/KE DEC. 6

RE "TROUBLE" WITH SELECTIVE SERVICE IN CONNECTION WITH JAPANESE

Writer is brother of addressee.

"The Selective Service are applied to all the Canadian born and Canadian Naturalized, who are single ages from 18 to 55 years. people are called out and have their bodies examined and are told where they are sent to The works are mostly east. Isamu Yano, Satoshi Yano, two Terakita boys and bunch of other people had their call already and they went to Pidgeon Timber Co. on Nov. 2nd. think those boys are out there by now and has started their work. Some more bunches are going to-morrow to the same outfit. I think they are intending to send many more out of Slocan. I don't know why they send the peoples out to the cold cast in the winter time. I've heard that Lemon Creek peoples are having a trouble with Selective Service too".

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CAN. 15484/43

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO.

FIDENTIAL Õг DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE PAGES. Agas, Mas Murakami Unit 3 Taft, B.C. Togernagy, (Tommy) Hamilton, Ont. LIST: LIST: None 4) DATE OF POSTMARK REGISTER NO. DATE OF COMMUNICATION Nov.7,1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English I CPC 2 FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released R рното по. С TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED None relevant SENT WITH COMMENT TO-TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE DIVISION (OR SECTION) 263 Nov.20 Nov. 13/43 General

IRB use only DIST.CAN

I BCSC EA LAR I ND(ARMY)

RCMP

GP/MB Nov.19

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Re: The Japanese youth envious to join the Canadian Fighting Forces

"You know I am getting very envious of American soldiers who are in the Army. Gee, how I wished I could enlist! I would rather like it. But under certain circumstances I can't. I write to a few of them in the A.J.A. One of them is fighting in Italy right now. I got a word from him the other day through the V-mail."

000151

Air (A)

GREENWOOD, B.C.

Sur (S) S

JAPANESE INT. VANCOUVER B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 48964/43

Class of Maj

"STIL"

Reg (R)

FROM:

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page of TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER SENICHI IKARI Held (H) No. 42-12116 Released (R) INT. CAMP 101 Condemned (C) CANADA Sent To

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Date

Language Typed

Pages

NOV. 5/43

272/171

GB

English

Copies

Date of Letter

12-11-43 18-11-43

Sent

COMMENTS

Examined

EXAGGERATING POSSIBLE EFFECT OF NEW SELECTIVE SERVICE ORDER GOVERNING JAPANESE GIRLS OVER IS YEARS-ALSO URGING ADDRESSIE TO STAY INTERNMENT CAMP.

Writer who is Japanese is sister of addressee. "Day by day its getting to be harder to live on. Last month I was called to the office several times and we're asked to go East to work. Since my mom and Dad aren't very healthy people, more on very sick side. I said, at present, I can't go, and said no. From November first, all girls over 18, receiving maintenance were called off. Therefore, from this month, they don't give me any. Only dad and mom receive maintenance, Aren't they awful. I can't work, leaving home, can I. But they go; just cut off. Many will be starving to death protty soon. Please don't worry about us-I'll fight through, so you too no matter who says

Please never walk on the side road. Go straight ahead, we are with you forever. As you always write us in your letter, we are quite satisfied but sometimes things change around here, that we worry about you but I understand you are sta nding forever.

whatever you hear, how they bring you as good

Let's fight through ne...and pray for our days of meeting will be soon."

IRB M

1 BUSC

I KA

4 ROLL 2 FILEC

> GP/KE 110V. 19

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

CONTINENTIAL

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Telephone Censorship

CAN. TEL. 18343/43

STATION: VANCOUVEF

DATE: NOV. 4/43 IME OBSERVATION STARTED: 11:00 A.M. TOTAL TIME: 3 MAIL.

FROM:

Mr. Hager, Phone Pacific 0215, Vancouver, B.C.

TO:

Mr. LLoyd Freeman, Phone Main 1626, Seattle, Washington.

LIST:

None

RECORDING IDENTIFICATION

None

LANGUAGE

PREVIOUS RECORD

LOCAL DISTRIBUTION

5670

English

None relevant

SENT TO U.S. CENSORSHIP (SEATTLE)

List:

TEXT OF CONVERSATION AND COMMENT

"----" Vancouver Party

"--- he being a very high official, it would be nice to have the accurate situation, which unfortunately I don't happen to have." Well you can tell him briefly that I said this is a carrying out the commitment that I made to him some months ago. In other words, he came down here for this Conference and it was a matter of a good deal of concern to him and I assured him at the time that we would proceed to take steps to correct the past situation and it's being done. Just send my statement and that note, hell understand it "That is a correct to correct the past situation and it's being done. Just send my statement and that note, hell understand and it's being done. Just send my statement and that note, hell understand it. "That is a copy of your little letter to me of November 2nd?" And you've got a copy of the statement I made on Chinese inclusions. "Yes, that's right, that was in the P.I. (Seattle Post Intelligence) I believe." Well wasn't it in the company of my letter? "No, that's just what worried me." Alright, I'll see that you get a copy. "Just give me' a copy and any comments you've got and I'll get it right to him." Well that's the whole story and that's enough, he's intelligent, I don't want to be interfering with the affairs of another company, but you are over there and you were in the Conference and you can do it. "You bet." Tell him that what I want to do and I know that at the time your own feeling was a little high, that you were pretty impatient with the Japanese on anything, and I said that I was going to take the stand that I didn't care what the present emergency situated in it, that we had to take thelong view and that if we didn't we would fall in what is really an opportunity now to establish certain basic fundamental principles in our relations with all of Asia. Now if you get that in his mind and let him know it, that's sufficient and it doesn't need a in his mind and let him know it, that's sufficient and it doesn't need a diagram from me. "You see what I'll do, when I get that, I'll send it along and tell him to note that you are carrying out your commitment." That's correct and when he gets that, that's all he's got to say and all he's got to know, and he's then got all his material in shape so he can talk about "You bet."

EA LAB T&C CTC

EIH/TL NOV. 9

Typing date Nov. 10, 1943.

OBSERVATION BY:

FORM C. 13

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Sur (S) S.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mai JAPANESE INTERNEES MAIL. Vencouver, B.C.

P/W C_N. 48937/43.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page of Pages FROMELISAKO INOU E, TO: I. INOUYE. DISPOSAL OF LETTER 58 MIM AVE., NO. 411-1258. Held (H) LEWON CREEK. INTERNMENT CAMP 101. Released (R) CaN AD A. Condemned (C) Co Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Date Typist Language Examined Typed 300 a Mov. 3/43. None. 171. 12.11.43. 17.11.43. JAPANESE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and husband, is submitted for purposes of information: -

"And then near New Denver, I met Mr. Tsuyukl. if you were still in the Internment Camp so I answered him and he told me that it was his intention to go there (Int. Camp) too so to tell you he is counting on you. to the National Mobilization not I am to go east but I would rather go to where Ionei is, in the camp." These are Mr. Touyuki's words. He also said that he noticed many had loft the Int. Camp but wants you to bear up a little longer because it won't be for long.

I am surprised to learn that Mr. Shigeyama had left the camp and is in Hamilton.

I heard that in one of the mails from the old country they are happy to know that even the Canadian born Japanese are proving loyal to the mother land. I wonder if this is true?"

1 3090

1 EA

4 ROLO 2 FILES

> EIM/KB 110V. 19

> > 000154

Air (A)

Reg (R)

Class of Ma

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

JAPANESE EVAQUEE

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

VAN. B.C.

Sur (S)

P/W CAN 48944/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

	<u> </u>	TRISONER OF WAR MAIL	-	Page	of Pa	3905		
FROM		TO:		DISPOSAL OF LETTER				
24 - 6th Ave Slocan, B.C.	'	MR. YUKIO SHIMOI # 1%6-14407 CAMP 101 CAMADA	DA .	Heid (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	¢			
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist D.B. 268 Examiner Example Exam	Date xamined —	Typed	Language			
1.11.43		5 5. 6 5.	MG 11.11.	43-16,11.	43 English			

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB (B)

In following excerpt taken from above mentioned letter writer gives addressee (presumably a friend) information relative to the move to Ontario under the New Selective Service ruling.

Excerpt: The Selective Service is stepping in here and all the naturalized and Canadian born single fellows are being called up to resential jobs outside these "ghost touns". One thing though, they're not allowed to be employed in B.C.! Eighteen fellows were called up yesterday and will be leaving to-night on a special bus in a couple of hours time. It will be good-bye Glocan and hello Fort William, Ontario. Ozzie Fujiwara, Mita several of the Terakita boys are leaving in this group and I guese there'll be girls going around here with that wobegone expression that 's so familiar. sorry for them because their so young and it means so much to them. Soon, tob soon all the young fellows will be gone and

from the way things look now the girls will be following in due time. Ever since the middle of October single girls over eighteen, and on maintenance the been out off if they are physically fit to doing any kind of work. This means that femilies that have a lot of grown children

Just as things were planned in the first place at least

and receiving maintenance won't be able to manage, Gradunlly, slow but sure all the younger folks will be forced out of here because after the single fellows it will be the young married men's turn. It will become

so it seems now."

MAR/EE nov. 20

000155

Form C I I P/W K.P. 89530

l Bosc l ia

TAR

4 ROMP

2 F LUS

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CONFIDENTIAL Tashme Apt B3

Miss Kimi Muramaki, 5828 loth Ave., TO: Rosemont, Montreal,

Que.

LIST:

DATE OF COMMUNICATION Oct 28, 1943	DATE OF POSTMA	RK .	KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO	SERIAL NO.
LANGUAGE English	PREVIOUSLY CEN	SORED BY	STATION DISTRIB		ORIGIN	POSAL OF AL COMMUNI- CATION
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE	USE	2 Files	3	H R Rel	eased
Mone	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното по.	То Whom Photogr	RAPH IS TO BE SENT	C (X=2)	MMENT TO-
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	EXAMINER	D. A. C.	REVIE	WER	EXAMINATION DA	714 20 4

IRB use only COMMENT

DIST. CAN

From friend to friend

The attitude of the Jap. born evacuees towards Niseis and the Selective Service.

"It's a pity some of the niseis have to be so snooty, isn't it. You would think at such a time as this, all class distinction, if there ever was any, would disappear. To tell the truth, this particular group has always been uppy even in the good ole Vancouver days. To never contacted them, so it didn't bother us the least. Best thing is to ignore them. They are only good for those kind of people.

X Kim, maybe it was a good thing that you did go east. Now it's the Selective Service clamped down on us. If it isn't one thing it's another. This thing that is supposed to be in effect now, ties those from 15 yrs. to 55 yrs. to come or go. You know how it works don't you? Unless they consider your job essential (to war purposes) they will either kick you out or place you in a more essential industry. To have it my way, I think this is another means of getting the 17,000 Japanese still in B.C. dispersed throughout the eastern provinces. I doubt though, if they will get any results. As you know the people remaining are not that easy as to get over their ill-treatments and discriminations. Can you blame them?"X

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

RECORD NO.CAN/15349/43

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 1 OF

Etsuji Morii, Minto Mine. B. C.

Kamekichi Tsujiuchi, c/o Pickering Farm, Whitby, Ontario.

•			i					
LIST: None			LIST: None	9				
Oct. 26, 1943	Oct. 26, 1943							
language Japanese	PREVIOUSLY CE	NSORED BY	STATION DISTRIB		DISPOS ORIGINAL (CAT	COMMUNI-		
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECO	ORDS FOR INTEROFFIC	CE USE	2 Files	5	r release			
Numerous	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHE	РНОТО NO.	То Wном Рнотося	RAPH IS TO BE SENT	C RS SENT WITH COMME	ENT TO		
DIVISION TABLE (OR SECTION)	E EXAMINER 30%/16	D. A. C.	REVIE	WER	Nov. 3/43	TYPING DATE NOV. 10/43		

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

1 BCSC 1 EA

LAD. 4 RCMP

10

MAR/RD NOV.15/43 COMMENT

From friend to friend:

POLITICAL

Sender is endeavouring to obtain information from the addressee who has been released from internment camp.

"I am in receipt of your letter of the 16th inst. In reading its contents I see that you have now left the camp (internees) and working on the farm. I fully realize and sympathize with you, for you have wandered from your cherished home on the coast to the internment camp and thence to a farm. It seems coast to the internment camp and thence to a farm. It seems as if you are laboriously climbing an endless ladder, but we are living in a world where history is no longer in the making but a revolution is taking place, where thousands of people are beset in a whirlpool, hovering between life and death. When you consider this, we, the Japanese race in Canada are more than blessed with our lot and therefore we must do our utmost not to mar this pride in being chosen ones and come what may or wherever we may be, we must walk with undaunted fear of the outcome. Although we wear the clothes of a civilian, we know what our conduct of life should be even while still conforming to the policies of this country, we hope and pray peace will soon come. As you mentioned previously, in your letter concerning the internment camp, I would like you to make a detailed report in order that I may use it for future reference. Do not fail to come to may use it for future reference. Do not fail to come to see me when you have time."

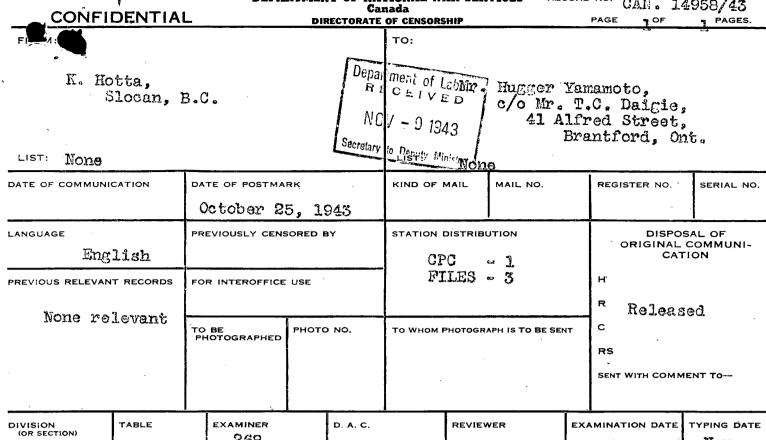
SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

23-2-14

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. CAN. 14958/43

006. 28/48



IRB use only

DIST. CAN.

General

BCSC

EA LAB

RCMP

11

EIM/DF Nov. 4/43

POLITICAL

COMMENT

Dissatisfaction with Low Wages Paid for Wood Cutting.

From friend to friend.

268

777

"I guess Ozzie wrote you when we were leaving the dump. The mill closed down sooner than expected and we weren't exactly sorry either. Here we thought we were coming home to get a job, either commission or contract work, but it seems everything happen to us because we land smack bang into a new selective service ruling. Boy did we stall them off but they got us in the end, so we're out sweating our heads off cutting poles at six bits a cord. And we work about eight miles up the Slocan-Denver highway so we get up at the ungodly hour of six a.m. and is it cold on the open truck. At first they were going to make us batch up there but we talked them out of that, to heck with batching again I've had enough of that."

"Tonight the contract fellows had a meeting about this six bits a cord cutting poles. Hear we may have to go on strike to-morrow, lots of fun eh. O why didn't I go east a long time ago when I had the chance. Good old selective service here I come and may I be lucky for a change and land myself a good job for a change.

"Well we did it, we're on strike now and it's every man for himself and the devil take the hind one. This Baird guy is quite a stubborn guy too and all he said was take it-or leave it, meaning the 65¢ a cord. And we left it. Haybe we're the stubborn ones but its plenty tough work in the woods cutting cord wood on contract. in the woods cutting cord wood on contract.

000158

Nov.

reported to the

CONFIDENTIAL

Air (A)

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Class of Mail apanese Internees Mail,

Sur (S) S.

Vancouver, B.C.

P/W CAN. 48936/43.

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM UMETAD NO. 44 CAMP 1 CANALA		TOMRS. MITSU REG. NO. 0 32 CHDAR S LEMON CREE SLOCAN, B. CANADA.	2951, T., K,	Held (H	DISPOSAL OF LETTER H) d (R) nned (C) 000	iges
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Ty	pist Examined	Date Ty	Language	
oct. 28	5/45. None.		L 3.11.43.	13.11.43	JAPANESE.	

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

Copies

Sent

C.-12194-B-777.

Following excerpt from above correspondence between busband and wife, is submitted for purposes of information I don't know how many lines were Impored

but from the part where you stated "three were stricken off Relief" to the end (of the latter) was censored. As far as I am concerned the war has ended B . == already. The problem is when to announce peace to

the world. At the expiration of this war I shall return to Japan. During the following two months I think I can see the way clear. As a sample of my discontent I want to tell you the following incidents. A high official from the Canadian government, at a meeting with the Japanese camp representative, inquired of our representative

how would it be if all internees leave and try to seek employment outside and also went on to remark that he (Canadian Official) considered it was the Japanese representatives fault that more were not out of there and working. To this last remark, our representative answered "If you think thus, why do you not question them To which he retorted "That's impossible%" one by one?" and went away. I also want to tell you that when Mrs.

Ebata went to the Relief Board in Lemon Creek to ask

ING & ROMP 2 FILES

Vancouver head office (Relief) and a letter of apology was followed by a parcel of clothing. GT/KE Even a youngster can tell from the newspapers that this war will soon be at an end, nevertheless, a great many of them are settling east, which is a source NOV. 19 of worry to me. Instead of the present, one should

for clothing, she was refused; this war

Form CIIP/W K.P. 89530

l ca

l BGCC

think of post war. During this past year many things

(concerning war) has become clear to me, therefore, 000159 that bell tolls declaring peace, which will be soon us endure to the bitter end.

Reg (R) Air (A)

Class of M

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES
Canada

CANAGA

PECTOPATE OF CENSORSHIE

DAPANESE INTERNECE MATA VANCOUVER, B.O.

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W MAN. 50757/43

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

				Page	of	Pages		
FROM:	UWIYA	TO:	hd awa saas	DISPOSAL OF LETTER				
63 FIR AV	E.	MT. # INI OIF	N. SUNIYA 316 CIRNMENT "IOI" (ASIO	Conde Sent T	emned (C)	; }		
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Date	Langu	age		
0 et. 24-1	43	267	Examined	5-11-43	2-12-43 yped	ENGLISS.		

Copies Sent COMMENTS

I.R.B. (11)

l rord

1 1/43-

4 RGAP 2 PILARS

Candet

PIC. 6

In letter to his brother in Internment Camp, writer criticizes the actions of the Selective Service concerning the single men over 18. Letter also contains a subversive quotation.

Excerpts: "JAPANESE in all ghost towns ard now under the National Solective Service. All single men between the age of 18 and 55 are under this. It says that if the Service tello you to go, you must go anywhere in CANADA. This is another dirty stuff they put on us. This is also another time when justice wont died."

Quotation: "The mountains in white is all around us, but when the Rising Sun comes the White is gone".

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 48935/43.

Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

•		PRISONER (OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM: EBATA.		TO:	YO EBATA.	[DISPOSAL OF LE	TTER
Mo. 645, Int. Comp 1 CANADA.	.01,	31 Dogm Lemon C Slocan, CANADA.	rood, rook, B.C.,	Held (H Released	d (R)	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner 171, ::00, 165,	Typist E	Date Ty. INOV. 6/43. 17.	Language ped 11.43. Jej	

Copies Sent

I.R.B. (M) C 13.194-8-1041.

AND D

Following excerpt from above correspondence between husband and wife, is submitted for purposes of information.

"After much unnecessary discussion had taken place, the authorities have at last consented to let us have some clathing. In every case they headle, it seems that they have no formulated plan but leave matters, more or less to slip-shod methods, therefore, provided we hold our own and make our demands with pressure, they are in no position to refuse us. Under the existing conditions, (by this the writer wishes to convey that his sountry has went the war) it will be fatal for us to weaken. If our opponent (Can. sutherity) tries to put semething over on us, we will do as much. I know from past occurrences that not one word they utter, will save their hides, from our way of jutice and humans treatment which we use as a shield. In conclusion, you must always bear in mind that half of the responsibility rests with you. If I am to withold to the end, in my first determinations

COMMENTS

1 BCSO 1 GA 1 BAR — — 1 MD(PCW) 4 ROMP 2 FILES

> GTYRE HOV. 19

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

TYPING DATE

ov.

/43

EXAMINATION DATE

Oct.26/43

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

AR SERVICES RECORD NOAN . 14801/43

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP TO: "Uzzie" Miss Kay Takenaka, Portage la Praîrie, Slocan, B.C. Manitoba. LIST: None rist: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. Oct. 23/43 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English I-CFC PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE 2-FILES RReleased рното по. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED None SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

IRB use only

TABLE

Distribution Canada

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

Conoral

1-BCSC 1-EA 1-LAB 4-RCMP

EIM/LP

ĩo

COMMENT

REVIEWER

From friend to friend.

examiner **268**

171

Political - Quitting work on account of low wages.

D. A. C.

"After I came back from Albreda, we started working here contracting cutting fuel wood to be shipped to Van. But believe it or not I'm out of a job again. The other crews which are also doing the same job decided the wages were too low me we all got together and called it quits until they can offer us better prices. Here I am after 3 weeks of work here I'm once again going back to those old days of loafing. You see, if I turn out to be a regular loafer don't blame me as it looks as if nobody wants to see me work here. My only hope now is that some better opportunity turns up then I'll be on my way to my future success I hope."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case ould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent the Director of Censorship.

O. M. BIGGAR,
Director

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO. CAN. 14817/43

<u> </u>	IDENTIA	L		ranaga TE OF CENSORSHIP			PAGE) OF	PAGES.	
E. Kato Tashmo B.C.			v	TO: Miss Hana P.O. Box Raymond Alta.		1	HECKIVET	CT CF I CHI	
LIST:	None			LIST:	None	1	NOV - 4 1943	1	
Oat. 22/		DATE OF POSTMA	RK	KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	*	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
LANGUAGE English		PREVIOUSLY CENS	SORED BY	STATION DIST CPC P1166	1		DISPOS ORIGINAL CAT	COMMUNI-	
PREVIOUS RELEVA	NT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE	USE	F 7 5 4 8	<i>5.</i>		н R Releas	අ ර්	
None		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното по.	ТО WНОМ РНОТ	OGRAPH IS TO BE S	SENT	C RS SENT WITH COMM	ENT TO	
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE	EXAMINER 263 1	D. A. C.	RE	VIEWER		amination date	TYPING DATE NOV.	

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

ECSC L EA J. O. 4 RCMP 10

EIM/JET L VOM

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Res Selective Service.

From friend to friend.

"In Tesame the Selective Service is trying to make all the single men (second generation) go East. If they object they must pay a \$500 fine. My brother is at the Camp but I think he has to go too."

use only DISTRIBUTION CAHADA'.

> RCMP 10

BOSC

CP/ML NOV

FORM*C:11

POLITICAL

Writer gives addressee (sister) his views on the rejection of Japanese from the armed Forces.

"I am now 21 years of man. Ready for the polls; as you may know or if not, you might be vary interested to know us "Canadians" out here in Toronto have the right to vote. Si: "Canadians" out here in Toronto have the right to vote. Sill isn't it after all these years. Perhaps it may go a little further and the gov't might consider us recognizable for the army. I sort of feel hurt when all the young boys I've befriended out here, especially at work, are all headed for the army, navy, or air-force. Most of them have gone. One kid asked me one day why I was not in uniform at my age. He just couldn't understand. I told him I was a rejectee. So was the rest of us in Canada, although in the States the boys are already in active combat in Sicily and Overseas. He thought it was nuts that we be rejected here. (Incidently Joe Aida is overscas now.) Aida is overscas now.)

Here is a question Kaz that might startle you, Ma, but however startling I'll ask. What is your conception on this vital question of joining up. Silly isn't it for the simple reason that they won't take us. That is for the present. Now, I've a hunch that if I tried to enlist in the simple reason. the airforce, argue a few days or weeks with them they might consider the matuer more carefully and zoom I'll be flying. A few of the misei boys got calls for the army. Whether it was a mistake or not I don't fully know, however with the response and attitude with which these boys are undertaking things might change. I just wonder if I could get in? Ask ma or dad in a half-joking sort of way and tell them I was just thinking about it. The more I think about it the more I know that we should get in no matter what the consequences or trial we go throw to get in. The boys are willing to fight but more so Kaz just think a little in the future. Whe the soldier boys all torn, ragged, lame, blinded, or crippled come home and find us here living peacefully making money while they kept the gens rearing on the other side. How will they feel. Thousands of them. Where will our position be? I kind of think its a crazy idea to say "Oh well we'll be? I kind of think its a crazy idea to say "Oh well we'll wait and see what happens". Why leave our fate in the hands of gov't etc. Why not try and take the wheel ourself."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

.C O P Y



CONFIDENTIAL

Department of National War Services Canada Directorate of Censorship

From:

"Kaygi" 352 Victoria St., Toronto, Ont.

To:

Mrs. Y. Mori, Lillooet, B.C.

Date of Communication Oct.19/43

Disposal of Original Communication Released

Language English.

COMMENT POLITICAL

Writer gives addressee (sister) his views on the rejection of Japanese from the armed forces.

"I am now 21 years of man. Ready for the polls; as you may know or if not, you might be very interested to know us "Canadians" out here in Toronto have the right to vote. isn't it after all these years. Perhaps it may go a little further and the gov't might consider us recognizable for the army. I sort of feel hurt when all the young boys I've befriended out here, especially at work, are all headed for the army, navy, or air-force. Most of them have gone. One kid asked me one day why I was not in uniform at my age. He just couldn't understand. I told him I was a rejectee. So was the rest of us in Canada, although in the States the boys are already in active combat in Sicily and Overseas. He thought it was nuts that we be rejected here. (Incidently Joe Aida is overseas now.)

Here is a question Kaz that might startle you, Ma, or dad, Here is a question Kaz that might startle you, Ma, or dad, but however startling I'll ask. What is your conception on this vital question of joining up. Silly isn't it for the simple reason that they won't take us. That is for the present. Now, I've a hunch that if I tried to enlist in the airforce, argue a few days or weeks with them they might consider the matter more carefully and zoom I'll be flying. A few of the nisei boys got calls for the army. Whether it was a mistake or not I don't fully know, however with the response and attitude with which these boys are undertaking things might change. I just wonder if I could get in? Ask ma or dad in a half-joking sort of way and tell them I was just thinking about it. The more I think about it the more I know that we should get in no matter what the it the more I know that we should get in no matter what the consequences or trial we go thro' to get in. The boys are willing to fight but more so Kaz just think a little in the future. When the soldier boys all torn, ragged lame, blinded, or crippled come home and find us here living peacefully making money while they kept the guns roaring on the other side. How will they feel. Thousands of them. Where will our position be? I kind of think its a crazy idea to say "Oh well we'll wait and see what happens". Why leave our fate in the hands of gov't etc. Why not try and take the wheel ourself."



Department of National War Services
Canada
CONFIDENTIAL Directorate of Censorship

From:

"Kaygi"

352 Victoria St.,

Toronto,

Ont.

To:

Mrs. Y. Mori, Lillocet, B.C.

Date of Communication Oct.19/43

Disposal of Original Communication Released

Language English.

COMMENT POLITICAL

Writer gives addressee (sister) his views on the rejection of Japanese from the armed forces.

"I am now 21 years of man. Ready for the polls; as you may know or if not, you might be very interested to know us "Canadians" out here in Toronto have the right to vote. Silly isn't it after all these years. Perhaps it may go a little further and the gov't might consider us recognizable for the army. I sort of feel hurt when all the young boys I've befriended out here, especially at work, are all headed for the army, navy, or air-force. Most of them have gone. One kid asked me one day why I was not in uniform at my age. He just couldn't understand. I told him I was a rejectee. So was the rest of us in Canada, although in the States the boys are already in active combat in Sicily and Overseas. He thought it was nuts that we be rejected here. (Incidently Joe Aida is overseas now.)

Here is a question Kaz that might startle you, Ma, or dad, but however startling I'll ask. What is your conception on this vital question of joining up. Silly isn't it for the simple reason that they won 't take us. That is for the present. Now, I've a hunch that if I tried to enlist in the airforce, argue a few days or weeks with them they might consider the matter more carefully and zoom I'll be flying. A few of the nisei boys got calls for the army. Whether it was a mistake or not I don't fully know, however with the response and attitude with which these boys are undertaking things might change. I just wonder if I could get in? Ask ma or dad in a half-joking sort of way and tell them I was just thinking about it. The more I think about it the more I know that we should get in no matter what the consequences or trial we go thro! to get in. The boys are willing to fight but more so Kaz just think a little in the future. When the soldier boys all torn, ragged lame, blinded, or crippled come home and find us here living peacefully making money while they kept the guns roaring on the other side. How will they feel. Thousands of them. Where will our position be? I kind of think its a crazy idea to say "Oh well we'll wait and see what happens". Why leave our fate in the hands of gov't etc. Why not try and take the wheel ourself."



Department of Dational Var Services
Canada
Directorate of Censorship

Pront

"Kaygi"
352 Victoria St.,
Toronto,
Ont.

Tor

Brs. Y. Mori. Lillocot, B.C.

Date of Communication Oct.19/43

Disposal of Original Communication Released

Language English.

COUMENT POLITICAL

Writer gives addresses (sister) his views on the rejection of Japanese from the armed forces.

"I am now Cl years of man. Roady for the polls; as you may know or if not, you might be very interested to know us "Canadians" out here in Toronto have the right to vote. Silly isn't it after all these years. Perhaps it may go a little further and the gov't might consider us recognizable for the army. I sort of feel hurt when all the young boys I've befriended out here, especially at work, are all headed for the army, navy, or air-force. Beat of them have gone. One kid asked me one day why I was not in uniform at my'age. He just couldn't understand. I told him I was a rejectee. So was the rest of us in Ganada, although in the States the boys are already in active coubat in Sicily and Overseas. He thought it was nuts that we be rejected here. (Incidently Joe Aida is everseas now.)

Here is a question Kaz that night startle you, Ha, or dad, but however startling I'll ack. What is your conception on this vital question of joining up. Silly isn't it for the simple reason that they won 't take us. That is for the present. How, I've a hunch that if I tried to onlist in the airforce, argue a few days or weeks with them they might consider the matter more carefully and soon I'll be flying. A for of the nise boys got calls for the army. Whether it was a nistake or not I don't fully know, however with the response and attitude with which these boys are undertaking things might change. I just wonder if I could get in? Ask ma or dad in a half-joking sert of way and tell them I was just thinking about it. The more I think about it the more I know that we should get in no matter what the consequences or trial we go thre' to get in. The boys are willing to fight but more so Kaz just think a little in the future. When the soldier boys all term, ragged lare, blinded, or crippled come home and find us here living peacefully making money while they kept the guns rearing on the other side. Her will they feel. Thousands of them. Where will our position be? I kind of think its a crasy idea to say "Oh well we'll wait and see what happens". Thy leave our fate in the hands of gov't etc. Why not try and take the wheel ourself."

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

RECORD NO. CAN. 14792/45

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORS

PAGE TOF TOPAC

M. Hori, Mrs. Eiko Yanagisawa, Teshme, B.C. 303 Wolfe St., London, Ont. LIST: None LIST: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. October 18, 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY venerin-English CPC / - 1 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FILES - 2" FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released

•

None relevant

TABLE

examiner 268 171

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

D. A. C.

PHOTO NO.

REVIEWER

TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

Oct. 20/43

SENT WITH COMMENT TO--

C

NOV.

IRB use only

DIST. CAN.

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

I BCSC I EA I TAB. 4 RCMP

GP/DF NOV. 1/43.

COMMENT

Attitude of Japs who have left their home to come east.

From friend to friend.POLITICAL

"Are there many more nisels out there? The movement here is very slow, but there are a few now and then. You should read the letters we receive after a certain party leaves Tashma. Before going they say they are fed up and want to leave for better opportunities, but once they get over all the excitement of arrival at their destination, and everything slips back into routine, then the familiar worm of homesickness creeps up and what a change in their tune-Gee, they'd give anything to get back to their "home". However things are changed now, and no matter whether we wish to come or go, without the consent of the Selective Service Bureau, nothing can be done."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN. TEL. 16687/43 Cablegram Date of Message Copy Date and Typist Censor's Action Radiogram MONTREAL Telegram OCT. 19/43 OCT. 16/43 HP PASSED FROM: TO: TOM FUJIKAWA MAGAO TSUYYKI 2101 RIEURY ST C/O PIGEDN TIMELROO FORT WILLIAMS ONT MONTREAL LIST: LIST: NONE NONE Preamble Previous Records MONTREAL OCT 16 1943 VIA CHT NONE

MESSAGE

1 B.C.S.C.
1 E.A.
1 IAB.
1 C.T.C.
4 R.C.M.P.
5 FILES
11

GP
OCT. 19

GET IN TOUCH WITH MR PIPMR FIND OUT PRESSERS JOB
AVAILABLE IN FORT ARTHUR OR ELSE STATE WACES ALSO
CAN YOU OR LR PIPMR GET ME PECENT HOUSE THERES WIRE
BACT BY NIGHT LETTERS

OF

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

RECORD NO.

PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

K. Muranaka,

Sandon, B.C.

TABLE

TO:

Mr. H. Hickimeto, Box 47, Sidmouth, B.C.

DEC - 1 1943

Secretary to Deputy Minister.

LIST:

LIST:

DATE OF COMMUNICATION

DATE OF POSTMARK

KIND OF MAIL

MAIL NO.

REGISTER NO.

SERIAL NO.

DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNICATION

CATION

PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS

FOR INTEROFFICE USE

2 CPC
2 FILES

H

R

TO BE PHOTO GRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

COMPANY

COMPANY

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

COMPANY

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

COMPANY

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

COMPANY

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

COMPANY

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

TO BE PHOTOGRAPH PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

TO BE PHOTOGRAPH PHOTOG

D. A. C.

C Condemed RS

Oct.25

EXAMINATION DATE

General IRB use only

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

None

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLTICAL

DIST.CAN

I BCSC I EA 4 RCMP Lab-/ GP/MB

Oct. 23

From friend to friend.
Sander criticizes B.C.S.C.

300

EXAMINER

"The Commission has ordered me to go to a place
27 miles away to cut fire wood on the mountain. Unless
I go my relief will be cut off they say. But I was sent
here by the Commission doctor last year as unfit for hard
work and so I informed the Commission. All year we three
have been yetting along on the small wages the Commission
pays for the little bit of work I am able to do together
with the \$5.98 per week "relief" we receive. I asked to
receive relief until next spring until I could find some
suitable work in Ontario where my brothers are. But the
authorities showed no more human sympathy than one would
find blood in a stone. I then asked to be sent to
Internment Camp where at least I might have something to
eat. So far I have no reply to my request."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

RECORD NO. CAN. 15650/43

FIDENTIAL

TASHME, B. C.

to EMIL a

TO:

MRS. Y. SHIOZAKI ROSEBERY, B. C.

LIST: LIST: NONE NONE DATE OF POSTMARK DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. OCT. 6, 1943 LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION ENGLISH REVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Н 2 CPC 2 FILES TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT CONDEMNED NONE TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. RECEIVED 007 28 1943 SENT WITH COMMENT TO-Secretary In Den REVIEWER DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE 263 OCT. GENERAL. 171 OCT.9/43 23/43

IRR use only

POLITICAL

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

FROM FRIEND TO FRIEND

1 BCFC

The sender is complaining about the "Unjust" treatment of the

L EA

"I guess you've read in the New Canadian about Selective

COMMENT

& REMP

11

Imagine we the Niseis have to do, what the Selective Service tells us to do, when we don't even get the rights of a

MA"/KE

OCT. 22/43

Canadian citizen. Really we are treated like skunks anywhere we go - we are not wanted because of black hair and brown eyes.

"Mina and her mother are hoping to go into Vancouver to do some business in connection with property or house title. they will be able to go. It's funny how some people are sanctioned one week permit to Vancouver with no special reason and ones who really need to go in for special business aren't given a permit. I know several people who got a pull from either the "hoku-jins" (whites) or the police and were given permits capily to go into Vancouver for a week. I think it's not right for some people being able to go so easily, while others just can't go. The injustice of it all."

Encl. Restorie &

Japanese evacuees.

don't know just what's what."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character mube preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no cashould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express conse of the Director of Censorship.

	-											to injormation Act - : l'accès à l'informat
1			DEPA	RTME		TIONAL WAR	SER	VICES RE	CORE	GAN o	14498	l'accès à l'informat \$/43
CONFIC	PENTIA		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DI		nada OF CENSORSHI	P			PAGE	of 1	PAGES.
Frank I Cody La c/o Nel	imber &	Po .C.	le,			Maty Takiwa, Camp Unit #1, Solsqua, B.C.			Department of Labour			
LIST: None						LIST: NO	ne			OCT 2	2 1943	}
October 5, 19		DA	TE OF POSTMA	RK		KIND OF MA	īL.	MAIL NO.	390	ONTY W '0 *REGISTE	R NO:	SERIAL NO.
LANGUAGE 'English		PRI	EVIOUSLY CENS	ORED	BY	C.P.C. 1			`.	ORI	GINAL	SAL OF COMMUNI- TON
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE US TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTOGRAPHED		R INTEROFFICE	NTEROFFICE USE		Files 2				н Released			
		рното ио.		TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE S		aph is to be se	C RS SENT WITH		н сомм	ENT TO		
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	TABLE [,]		EXAMINER 263-171		D. A. C.	R	EVIEV	VER		mination tober 1943.		octo ber 9,1943.
IRB use only DIST.CAN.		,			ΡO	COMM						
3CSC 1 3. 1 AB 1 4CM 4		Trouble in Lumber Camp. "There is troubles brewing often in our camp and also some other camps I heard of too.")	

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship. O. M. BIGGAR, Director

MAR/TL OCT. 19

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO. CAN. 3056/44

EXAMINATION DATE

March

13-44

TYPING DATE

March

28-44

ON ADENTIA	L	DIRECTORA	TE OF CENSORSHIP	PAGE] OF	PAGES				
FROM:			то:						
Toyozo Matsuyar Makatsu, Oita-Ken, Japan.	na g		Bunji Hisaoka, Presumed moved to Greenwood, B.C., Canada.						
LIST: None			LIST: NO	ae					
DATE OF COMMUNICATION	DATE OF POSTMARK		KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO			
September 30-43									
LANGUAGE	PREVIOUSLY CEN	NSORED BY	STATION DISTRIE	BUTION	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-				
Japanese			I C.P.C.		CATI	ION			
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFIC	E USE	2 FILES		Н				
					RELEASE	0 '			
	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	PHOTO NO.	то wном рнотодя	PAPH IS TO BE SENT	c (Delate	dzecesz)			
The state of the state of					RS				
Numerous					SENT WITH COMMENT TO-				

IRB

OR SECTION)

General

Red Cross Message

EXAMINER

194 163

TABLE

COMMENT GENERAL

DIST. CAN. I MA 2 LAB 4 ROM

GP/MM MAR 28

TO

The following is a translation in full of message to addressee:

REVIEWER

"How are you? We are all in good health. I quite sympathize with you in your hardships. Please struggle hard for the sake of our countrymen. I wish your family good health."

D.A.C.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

CAN. TEL. 15205/43





Date of Message

SEPT 27, 1943

Copy Date and Typist

SEPT 30, 1943

Censor's Action VICOUVER

PASSED

FROM:

Cablegram

Radiogram

Telegram

SPANISH CONSUL

TO:.

JITARO TANAKA LEMON CREEK BC VIA SLOCAN CARE TO

LIST:

Preamble

NONE

CANPAC

VX VANCOUVER

LIST:

SEPT 27 1945 1255PM

MONTH

Previous Records

NONE

RELEVANT

MESSAGE

1 BCSC 1 EA TAB 4 RCMP 10 MAR SEPT 30

RETEL TOYOZO TAKAHASHI MUST ACCEPT EMPLOYMENT OFFERED OR MAINTAIN HIMSELF STOP FATHER WILL RECEIVE MAINTENANCE FOR THIRTY DAYS AFTER WHICH SON MUST REMIT MAINTENANCE FROM EAR INGS STOP DO NOT BELIEVE ANY SPECIAL PREJUDICE AGAINST JAPANESE NATIONALS EXISTS IN EASTERN CANADA

FORM C-12 K.P. 80823

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000174

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

-		DEPA	RTME		TIQNAL WAR SE	RVICES RE	CORD	NO. CAN. I	4060/43		
					nada OF CENSORSHIP		F	PAGE OF	PAGES.		
FF \$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	•			•	то:		_				
" ^K eiko", 118 Hansart Blvd., Tuxedo, Manitoba. Postmark: Winnipeg, Man.					Row. K. Tsujing Silver Shocan, B.C. Co 6 1943						
LIST: NO	ne	10				LIST: None					
Sopt. 19		DATE OF POSTMARK			KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.		REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO		
LANGUAGE English		PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY			STATION DISTRIBUTION C.P.C. 1			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION			
PREVIOUS RELEVA	NT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE USE			Files 2			H R ROLOSOU C RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO—			
Can. Tei.	5078/43	TO BE PHOTO NO. PHOTO NO.			TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT						
DIVISION (OR SECTION) TPAGO	(OR SECTION)		268-171		REVIEWER		Sept. Ye		TYPING DAT C TO 4, 194		
IRB use only					COMMEN	Γ					
DIST.CAN.		POLITICAL									
BESC 1 EA 1 LAR 1		Expresses opinion on relocation centres									
RCMP 4	"All reports from these relocation centres reek of rottenness and degeneration. I think you should take time off to inspect for yourself how the other half of the evacuated society lives."										
	ı							•			

GP/TL OCT. 4

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES RECORD NO. Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP 2 of CONFIDENTIAL PAGE TO: "Teamu", Mr. Kitch Toyote, direce, Pop-off Ranch, Slocan City. Department of Labour RECEIVED SEP - 2 1943 None None LIST: LIST: Secretary to Denuty Mi SERIAL NO DATE OF POSTMARK DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. September 1.0-43 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION Moglish D.P.C. 1 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE F11es 2 Released C PHOTO NO TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED RS Mone SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only

NOTHERETER

DIVISION

Cene Tell

EXAMINER

171 263

COMMENT

REVIEWER

CANADA EOE: 1

EA H ROMP

CE /TAN SEP 39 The sender describes the strike in the logging camp in Albreda, B.C.

Camp in Albreda, B.C.

Cut every single log in that pond. The boss here wanted us mill-hands to go in the woods to work. This was In the first place the second time since we dame bere. we came here as milt-hands, so neturally we all had the right to blok. That's right isn't it? So we allrefused to go to work that day, We held a meeting including the After we discussed the matter about boss, of course, All the en hour, we all decided to go back to Moen. agreements we made in Slocan such as bat W. A electricity, change of sheets every 2 weeks. We haven't got it yet. One thing why we have to go out logging is that we have no logging boots. Before going home, we thought we might as well telegraph to Skinner, that we were all going home. We called the boss here to telegraph to Elocan, but he told us, that the Albreda Mine was busy, we decided to wait till noon... About 2 F.M. do you know what happened? We saw a policeman walking down from the loading platform towards our bunk-house. Instead of telegraphing to Slocan the boss phoned to Blue River for the cop. The policeman asked us what's holding back the essential work on production. We told him all about the agreements we made before leaving Micoan. we came here as mill-hands, and nothing else. If they can't keep their words, well, we told him, he could as well send us all back to our home town. He said that that was fair enough. He wanted to see the written agreement. Cliff hunted all over the place but he souldn't find it? Of course he could not find it because he did not have it in the first place. He put on a real act though, has Finally we decided to work from the next day but at the same time decided to send a letter to Skinner ahout this."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

TENNO DATE

29.43

EXAMINATION POTE

Elst-42

DENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO. CAN. 5550/44

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

April 28/44 June 2/44

FROM:

Yosen Shimotsuma, Wakayama, Japan.

Shinae Ryujia, Hastings Park, Vancouver, B.C.

LIST:

None

None

Sopt. 9/43 LANGUAGE Japanese		DATE OF POSTMA	KIND OF	MAIL	MAIL NO.	F	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
		PREVIOUSLY CEN		STATION DISTRIBUTION 1 CPC 2 FILES TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION		
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		FOR INTEROFFIC					H RReleased (X====X cdeleted) RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO—		
		TO BE PHOTO NO.							то wном
DIVISION (OR SECTION) Gameral	TABLE	EXAMINEB 152		A.C.	REV	IEWER		INATION DATE	Typing date June 2/44

IRB use only **COMMENT**

DIST CAN

1 EA LAB

(2 Ott) (2 Van) 4 RCMP

GENERAL

Red Cross Messages from Japan

10

MAR/NE JUNE 2 x "Stand firm to the very last." x

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

RECORD NO. CAN . 13661 /6:

OF CONFIDENTIAL PAGE DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP }ĘROM∶ "Koji" Miss SHizue Goto. Department of La. Black Spur Lumber Co. c/o Mrs. J. Harris, Albreda, B.C. Box 42 Nakusp, B.C. Secretary to Pepuly Minis LIST: None LIST: None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. Sept. 2/43 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PRÉVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1.C.P.C. 2-1ILLS FOR INTEROFFICE USE PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS Released С рното по. TO BE ... PHOTOGRAPHED RS None SENT WITH COMMENT TO

DIVISION (OR SECTION) General

TABLE EXAMINER _ ,268

D. A. C.

REVIEWER

EXAMINATION DATE 11,1943

TYPING DATE 20/43

PAGES.

RECEIVE

SEP 2 3 1943

SERIAL NO.

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

1-8.C.S.C. J.-E.A. 1.-LAB. 4-R.CV.P.

1.0

MAR: JMD SEPT.20

COMMENT

POLITICAL

LITTLE TO SISTER:

171

distazoance in Camp at Black Spur Lumber Cc. Albreda, B.C., and also the reasons for the Japanese workers dislike of their Boss,

"Well then about this showcown I was talking about, i that the millhands were told to go to the mountain to bring in logs 'cause they ran out of logs last week. Well then the 1111. hands weren't equipped with logging clother and they didn't want to go/in the mountain. This happened about 2 weeks ago and then it happened yesterday again. And everybody's quite sure that this will keep up until Christmas time, so yesterday we had a gathering, and made up our minds to go back to Slocen. Everything went midely until today the boss here phoned the f. (c. Police and he said that either we work or we go to jail. They all wanted to know what the B.C. Folice had to do with us, and he said that if we did puit, he'd report it to the Department of Lalour, and we'll be in a helluva fix, so from tomorrow were going back to work. I knew this was gonna halpen so I kinda postponed all my letter answering and at last they have decided what to do. The loggers are Ozzie, Kenji, another and I and sincewere green-born loggers, we can't keep up with the mill. Like the mill cuts so many board ft. and we log in only about half of what they cut. Of course the millhands aren't blaming us, because they understand how the situation is. But to really tell you, we all mant to go home except for about few since were not getting everything we were guaranteed. Like electricity and bath and bed sheets and lankets. We haven't got any of those things. The lath we have to warm ourselves after work and its a good 15 minutes walk up to there too since thats where the Japanese road camp was and the Japanese bath is now vacant. And another thing we don't like is the boss that here. Helse Japanese know how Japanese are here. He's a Jew and you know how Jews are. He's so stingy that the horses have to get hungry lecause he doesn't order enough bales of hay. And again when we cut our hands he only puts plasters on the cut. But the real big part is that when the logger bosses want some new equipment, he says hows the old one or something,Continued.....

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000178

CAN. 13651/48 Page 2 of 2

like that and trys to get away without buying one. But what we don't really like about him is that he's clever and dirty. He's and dirty that you can't even class him in the mouse family. Like the B.C. Folice has nothing to do and yet because he can't handle about a 20 of us guys, he has to go and call the police."

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

"ECAN." 12645/43

EXAMINATION DATE

19/43

Aug.

PAGES.

TYPING DATE Aug.

26/43

CONFIDENTIAL Mr. Moby Takiwa, "Terry" Unit 1, 23 Huron, Toronto, Ont. Solsqua, B.C. Department of Labour RECEIVED LIST: LIST: None None SEPSTER 1943 SERIAL NO. DATE OF COMMUNICATION KIND OF MAIL DATE OF POSTMARK MAIL NO. elary to Deputy Ministe Aug. 13/43 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-STATION DISTRIBUTION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY CATION English Files 2 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE CPC 1 R Released None PHOTO NO. TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only TABLE

EXAMINER

268,

271

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

1 BCSC 1 EA 1 LAB RCMP

10

MAR/AT AUG 26

"Other day there was an article about us Japs. It was about the guys from the internment camps who were changing jobs and the guy was kicking that we had special privilages with the selective service etc. In a way we have you know cause for awhile we could get an open permit pretty easy and hell I don't blame the guys from kicking either cause we where in the wrong as the most of the guys only used to work for a couple of days to couple weeks and then quit. Its same down in the states too as I read in a paper that a girl sends me that down in Chicago they're called "Six week Japs" as they quit their jobs right away. Farmers were kicking cause it cost them \$23 to get guys from Schrieber to work for em, as the employer pays the fare now. Damn it, too bad no body paid our fare for us, anyway we don't owe any one anything.

I thought maybe it may turn into something big but, it just cooled off so guess it wouldn't amount to anything Dara if I am gonna move now cause I've decided for awhile. to stay here for awhile."

1 CTJ FLLES

10

GP

AUG. 13

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information Canada

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN.TEL.12467/43

Cablegram Date of Message Copy Date and Typist Censor's Action Radiogram MONTREAL Telegram LASSED. AUGUST 10, 1943 AUGUST 14, 1943 Department of Labour FROM: TO: RECEIVED KAICHI TABATA SHICERU YAMAMOTO CARE MERRITT BROS AUG 17 1943 GRIMSBY ONT Secretary to Deputy Ministers LIST: LIST: NONE NONE Preamble Previous Records VRA463 13 VIA SLOCANCITY XCA LEMONCREEK BC 10 140P NONE MESSAGE PROCEEDING EAST WITH NO WORK IN MIND STOP FIND ACCOMMODATION 1 BCSC 1 EA LAB GRIMSBY OR HAMILTON 4 RCM

FORM C-12 K.P. 80823

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000181

August

1943

Augua:

RECORD NO. OAN . 12543/43

CONFIDENTIAL PAGE DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP TO: Mrs. H. Iwasa, Department of Labour K. Iwasa, Kaslo Post Cffice, RECEIVED Great Lakes Sawmill, Kaslo, B.C. Pt. William, AUG 3 0 1943 ont. Secretary to Deputy Minister LIST: LIST: None None DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. DATE OF COMMUNICATION August 9, 1943. DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE STATION DISTRIBUTION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY English C.F.C. 1 Н PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE 23 Files Released (x..x deleted) TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT CAN. 13194-143 /42 SENT WITH COMMENT TO-TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE DIVISION (OR SECTION)

IRB use only

COMMENT

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

General

POLITICAL

E. BCSC Ĩ. EA LAN 4. RCMP

Re Jan Wattonale.

10

To Mother:

Besider

80

EW/TL AUG. 24.

pissatisfaction

X "With the boys around here not satisfied with the way
Company handles us men all of us is trying to get out. In
fact, couple of boys tried but they can't get out, or rather the Commission representative wouldn't give the boys a job. The way I think is the owner of this mill have the representative under his thumb. This of course is only my opinion, tative under his thumb. This of course is only my opinion, nothing true or any facts, so don't spread it eround. The contract for the greenchain is not according to contract boys can't get the kick out of working here. The boss is getting to be too "nocky" for everybody's liking. Maybe you might not agree to all this and that we shauld stay here and you folks back there, but please consider this. We get kicked out of B.C., losing our job, come all the way across Canada to an unfamiliar place and surrounding suppressed, and bicket to an unfamiliar place and surrounding, suppressed, and kicked around in road camp, shipped us down to sugar beets, and then when we do get a decent job the company or the boss you might put it push us around. There was couple of times when the boys on the green chain came back to the bunk house. Incidentally they had to shut the mill down for about an hour. threatened to call the mounted police and kick us all back to Schreiber. All threats nothing came of it because the boys went back, but things like that takes the, shall I say, pleasure out of working. Incidentally I quit my grading job too. Not enough pay they only give me 65 cents instead of 80 cents which they promised me. Just this afternoon I told the superintendent that I wouldn't do the job for 75 cents. It's too hard. All day long you have to use your head and besides now we have to grade all the lumber instead of grading after it comes out of the kilns," place where they dry lumber? That's why they offered me 75 cents but I wouldn't do it. Then they raise it up to 80 cents, same as planer grader (3 machine) and when I looked at my cheque it was 75 cents so I told the boss he can find another man. Imagine planer grader getting 30 cents and paying me 75 cents. job for 75 cents they'll call me a scab. What could I don

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character mustered. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no call dit be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express conservable.

CAN. 12543/43

Page 2 of 2 pages.

There is a money order enclosed. No. 229-90312, for \$20.00. It is made out to Mrs. H. Wasa and the remitter is K. Wasa but the writer explains to his mother that the name was spelled wrongly on the money order.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN. TEL. 12372/43

Date of Message

Copy Date and Typist

Censor's Action

Radiogram Telegram

L

August 6/43

August 12/43

Montreal Passed

FROM:

Cablegram

G TAKAHASHI

Department of Labour RECEIVED AUG 1 3 1943

Cretary to Deputy Minister,

TO:

Yoshito takahashi 191 MCCAULST TORONTO

PA

LIST:

None

LIST:

FIRST AND THEN YOU CAN TAKE STANDARD ENGINEERING

none 1943 AUGUST 7TH

Preamble

VRA144 25 NL XCA

NELSON BC 6

Previous Records

None

DISTRIBUTION

CANADA

1BCSC HAB 4RCMP 1CTC 2FILES

KW

August 11

MESSAGE

I DO NOT AGREE TO ENROLL STANDARD ENGINEERING INSTITUTE UNLESS REFUSED BY TORONTO UNIVERSITY STOP FINISH UNIVERSITY

FORM C-12 K.P. 80823

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act - Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN. TEL. 12313/43

Cablegram Date of Message Copy Date and Typist Censor's Action Radiogram Montreal Telegram Defairment o L August August 11/43 PA Passed Labour RECEIV FROM: TO D AUG 1 3 1943 PEEP CHIYOKO AKOYAMA (BAY FARM) SLOCAN CITY BC Secretary to Deputy Minister. LIST: LIST: None None Preamble Previous Records RNA54 46 NL. HAMILTON ONT 4 None

MESSAGE

CANADA

1BCSC
1EA
1LAB
4RCMP
1CTC
2FILES

10

GP
August 10

QUIT CIL HAVING TROUBLE WITH TRUEMAN THINKING OF
RETURNING TO SLOCAN IF POSSIBLE DO NOT WRITE RESIDENCE
UNKNOWN WILL CORRESPOND WHEN SETTLED DO NOT LEAVE UNTIL
I WIRE ALWAYS IN MY MIND THAT ITS FOR US DO NOT WORRY
TRYING AGAIN IN TORONTO TILL EIGHTH ALWAYS

O. M. P100185

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN.TEL.12241/45

Cablegram Copy Date and Typist Date of Message Censor's Action Department of Labour Radiogram L PASSIVED Telegram AUG. 9, 1943 1943 AUG 1 1 1943 SHOZO TOMITO FROM: TO: SHOTARO TOMITA 3629 LORNE CRESC SHelaty to Deputy Minister. LIST: LIST: NONE MONE Preamble Previous Records VRA305 9 VIA HOPE XCA TASIME BC 3 1045A NONE

MESSAGE

ACCUPY JOB VILL PROBABLY LEAVE END OF NEXT WEEK

10

L BCSC

1 EA 1 LAB 4 RCMP 1 CTC 2 FILES

AUG. 7

GP

FORM C-12 K.P. 80823 SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

CAN.TEL. 12568/43

Cablegram Date of Message Copy Date and Typist Censor's Action Radiogram 2/43 Aug. 16/43 PA Aug. Quebec Department of Latiour Telegram L Passed CFIVE FROM: TO AUG 1 8 1948 E B MCGRAW T.B. FRASER SHELTERBAY QUE VIA QUE Secretary to Denuty Min ster. LIST: LIST: None None

Preamble MOB46 62 DL JS MONTREAL QUE 2 302P AUG 2 1943 439P Previous Records None relevant

1LAB 1T&C 1CTC 2FILES GP Aug.

CONFIDENTIAL

CERTAIN NUMBER OF WAR PRISONERS AVAILABLE FOR PULPWOOD OPERATIONS STOP WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO TAKE ONE HUNDRED TO ONE HUNDRED FIFTY OF THESE MEN ON YOUR PULPWOOD OPERATIONS THIS YEAR AND THEN CARRY ON THRU DRIVE AND LOADING AND IMPROVEMENTS NEXT SPRING KEEPING MEN FOR ONE YEAR PERIOD STOP CURRENT RATE OF WAGES MUST BE PAID THEM STOP ADVISE RETURN WIRE

MESSAGE

FORM C-12 K.P. 80823

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000187

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

AUG. Telephone Censorship

CAN. FORT. 12255/43

VANCOUVER 2/43 STATION: DATE:

TIME OBSERVATION STARTED: TO:

12:25 P. Poppariment of Labour RECEIVED

AUG 1 1 1943

Secretary to Deputy Minister VANCCUVER, B.C. PHONE PACIFIC 8532

MISS WONG

NONE

FROM:

MR. ANDREWS, SR. TWIN ISLANDS, B.C.

NONE

CONFIRMINTIAL

RECORDING IDENTIFICATION

ڃNGLI SH

Till

PREVIOUS RECORD

"The University of Seattle has offered me \$300.00 a month".

LIST:

NUMEROUS

LOCAL DISTRIBUTION to U.S. Censorship

Ser SEATTLE

List: CANADA

5368

LIST:

TEXT OF CONVERSATION AND COMMENT

TAB

4 RCMP

1 CTC

2 FILES

8

GP/KE AUG. 7

Typing Date AUGUST 9/43

EXCERPTS CNLY

".....VANCCUVER PARTY.

Washington? "Yes, in Seattle." "Well, that's pretty good saler; I didn't know my Japanese was worth that much. "Anyhow, Wilhame: called me yesterday she asked me if I would change my mind. "She says that of course they mow have more students coming that is why they can afford to pay, that's what she says, and she thought maybe £ 500. would make me change my mind." I said I was very tempted but I can't very well change my mind now, but you see I don't think I will starve." You read in Colliers that Mrs. Rond has been at the Japanese language for years. "Mrs. Rond, yes, that's the one the Navy recommended for me you see." I would like to see him learn that language in one year. "But then as John Rennich says, he thought that was crazy for me to teach because he doesn't think that I know anything." Well, if they can take it I can." O. K. "I couldn't read what was written on that page though". "You know in Collier." "I couldn't read it." "It was too much for me." "So they must be awfully smart." I think they are smart, at least they put it over on them. "They say they work awfully hard as students." "They do."

OBSERVATION BY:

FORM C. 13

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

TO:

Mr. Yoshio Kondo Department of Labour Hut 217.
Angler, Ont. AUG 1 1 1943 Sucretary to heavily Ministers

1943.

6.1943.

c/o C.S. Hyman Tannery, Richmond St., London, Ont.

55

None LIST:

"Tip"

None

LIST.	CIST: No words							
DATE OF COMMUNICATION \$211y 28, 1943.			KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	R	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
language English			STATION DISTRIBUTION CoPoCo			DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION		
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS	FOR INTEROFFICE USE		Files 3			н R		
None	TO BE PHOTO NO.		TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SE NT			C CONCEMBED RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO—		
DIVISION TABLE	EXAMINER	D. A. C.	REVIEV			August Typing D		

IRB

General

use only

DISTRIBUTION CANADA

MOSC 1 EA LAB RCMP

11

MAR/TL AUG. 6.

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Writer criticizes factory where he is employed. Canada BCSC official.

The writer appears to be a farmer inmate of an internment camp but now employed in the above tannery. But he does not seem to be satisfied with his work and in his criticism says that although Canada is supposed to be a democratic country, workers in his factory are exploited worse than in Hitler's Germany and the superintendent does not give a hoot about anything as longwas the hides come out.

.... Work in the Tannery is awfully hard, heavy and I happen to be working in one of the tough departments. How in hell would you like to work 10-11 hours daily wearing high boots and rubber appron... I tried to quit about a couple of weeks ago but the Company told me that I was paroled to them for an indefinite period of time and that they'd send me back to Camp if I quit on them. They even had the Mountie down at the office and ransed hell.

"They call this a democratic country too-how much of it I don't know. Hitler's is looked down as being a (cuss word) heel for executing helpless people, but at least they are put out of their miseries, but this dawn Comments works the (cuss work) off us and don't give a hoot the that and hell for our health. I told the Superintendent about my rupture but the bastard doesn't give a sweet god-damn as long as he hides come out.

"When we left camp Mr. Pipher (British Columbia Security Commission's representative in Northern Ontario) said were to get 45 cents hour and our room rent was to be only 75 cents a week, but it is a bunch of bull shit. This Company wants us for sweat labour only at 40 cents per and course \$1.00 a week for rent seems awfully cheap but there is 20 of us so the god-damn company rakes in a gont \$80.00 a month from us for the cheap 2 x 4 shack. Faying cheap wages is not enough, they have to make money out of our rent!! About the only decent thing here is our meals which cost us around \$25.00 a month The company doesn't even supply us with decent beds all of us have to sleep in springless wooden bed and 2 to a bed at that. They hand but a line of shit about not being able to get springs because of war, but hell, the second hand stores

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

000189

CAN. 11716/43

Page 2 of 2 pages.

got so many they don't know how to get rid of them.

and for Christ sake no matter where you are going, get a written statement from Mr. Figher regarding to wages, living quarters etc. and above all parole time if any. Tell this to any one coming out, cause I have a hunch all outfits are alike. They will (obscene word) us up on every turn and yet we're supposed to be treated like any other Canadians, but without some sort of written evidence to bank you up you won't be able to prove lugger all.

"I am going to Teronto in the near future so I intend to have a heart to heart talk with Mr. Trucman. (another B.C. Security

Commission representative).

".....As for beer-well, I had them every night for 3 weeks while Iwao and I stayed at the Esquire Hotel, cause they had room services. " (According to Ontario Liquor Board's ruling Japanese evacues are not supposed to buy or be served any intoxicating beverages).

Otherwise unimportant and harmless.

PAGE) OF 9

Tenaka, 37 Dogwood St., Lemon Creek, Slocan, B.C.

Department of Labour AUG 1 3 194B

Mr. Fujikazu Tanaka 1495 City Councillors, Montreal, P.Q.

LIST:	None	S	ecretary to Deputy M	LIST:	None			
July 24/4		DATE OF POSTMARK		KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.	
English PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS None		FOR INTEROFFICE USE TO BE PHOTO NO.		STATION DISTRIB		DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION H R Released C RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO-		
				F1100 2				
				TO WHOM PHOTOGR	APH IS TO BE SENT			
division (or section)	TABLE	EXAMINER 185 171	D. A. C.	REVIE	A	18 ·	TYPING DATE	

use only DISTRIBUTION CANADA

COMMENT

POLITICAL

BCSC 1 A طميا Ų, RCHP 10

From brother to brother,

Sender complains of lack of co-operation on part of Japanese people in Community re-cutting of wood for themeselves, also considers any dealings with "DOBO" (Local Japanese affairs) as useless.

Excerps.
I know they can get more wages for outting fuels for Vancouver, if they use little noodle and got any backbone, present wages are so small they cannot support their own family, beside fuel loggers are hard work, I forgot to mentioned last winter they got between 65 to 90 dollars per month and supplementation for children on top of it, now they only get 50 to 65 dollars with great reduction on supplementation. You are business man so why pay more when you can get better result by less money, that in the attitude Commission is taking, of course it is a natural course for any employer to take, I am not worrying about how much they can get, it is better for them to realize what a sucker they are, instead of try to help to soon.

It is too bad your mother in law at New Denver Sanitorium; but far as facilities, scenery and treatment it is most ideal hospital, because I was at New Denver to supervise construction, did I have headache that time, it was another silly and foolish thing. I told them this sanitorium is for Japanese only and better we make and quicker we get through, it will help Japanese. But they were fooling around so much almost give up of making hospital.

So it is too big a job for anybody to try to reform these people and out some back-bone, unless you are willing to sacrifice everything even at that we are all limited in our activities by authority, therefore it is impossible unless people themselve willing to meet half way.

As for Wohlbork he is still active in "DOBO" affairs but brouble is when thing gets too complicate for him, he

ev/jet AUG 9

P. 2 of 2

SAH. 11951/43

comes around my house for help. I think he like that kind of work, of course he has no children so it make thing caster than you or \mathbb{T}_{\circ}

I met your wife quite often, she like to go Montreal to be with you, so as you mentioned in your letter if you can support your family it is better for you to call her, as for mother in law it will take some time before she can be released from hospital. And will you drop few lines on Japanese condition at your place."

D. A. C.

IRB DISTRIBUTION CANADA

DIVISION

Careller 1

1 B.C.S.C. l E.A. 1 LAB

R.C.M.P.

KW/EH AUG 9

COMMENT POLITICAL (Japanese Evacuees Mail)

EXAMINATION DATE

Aug. 2/43

TYRING DATE

11/43

REVIEWER

To brother

EXAMINER

171

TABLE

Writer expresses his views on the anti-Japanese feeling in Ontario.

Excerpt:- "I got a letter from mother the other day and from it I gather that your intentions in coming east are stranger than before. She says that if you are ever heading this way, she expresses the wish that the family move outeast. I don't know if this is your idea or whose brain-storm but as far as I'm concerned, I don't want to see them come out here. I've found the east as miserable as any place can be and I figure that if it is this bad for Niseis, then for the older folks, it'll be just one big "Hell". I've experienced quite a lot of discomfort and discrimination, even with the good fortune of being able to speak English fluently and being able to speak for your rights. If you had this idea of coming east and bringing the folks out too, I wish that you would consider the matter over again.

If after thinking it over a second time and still think this the solution, I'm willing to go back to B.C. to look after them there. Of course, I'm writing this on the assuption that what mother wrote me was of your influence. If this is not so, then I'll write mother and try to explain to her the futility in coming out here to make a more normal living. Of course I will say one thing, and that is that if you have a family out here, you can make a go of it, but frankly speaking, I'm not anxious to see them suffer, just for my own comfort."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.



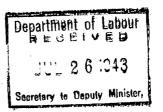
1

BRITISH COLUMBIA SECURITY COMMISSION

360 HOMER STREET

July 19th, 1943.

A. MacNamara, Esq., Deputy Minister, Department of Labour, O T T A W A. Ontario.



On receipt of your letter of the 2nd instant enclosing copy of intercepted letter from 'Bill' c/o 749 Somerset Bldg., Winnipeg, to S. Kamachi, c/o Kamloops Bakery, Kamloops, I communicated with our Supervisor, Mr. Ernst in Winnipeg asking for a report on the matter.

The writer of the intercepted letter is one, Hozumi (Bill) SASAKI, # 05504, 28 years old, Canadian-born and he was evacuated from east Richmond. Sasaki apparently acted as Interpreter for one man who expressed the wish to return to Japan under the repatriation scheme.

There are no Japanese working in connection with the Commission office in Winnipeg, nor has their aid been enlisted in connection with placement or welfare work. At no time has a Japanese had access to our files or other information.

This man is well known to our Mr. Lister, Prairie Supervisor, who feels that Sasaki was merely trying to impress his friend with his own importance.

GEORGE COLLINS, Commissioner.

GC/DS



Ottawa, July 9, 1943

Mr. F. E. Jolliffe, Chief Postal Censor, Directorate of Censorship, Department of National War Services, O t t s w a

Re, your file CAN. 56-G-46

Dear Sirt

I wish to acknowledge your letter of July 2 concerning censorship of Japanese internee mail.

We appreciate that the reference of copies of all letters containing exhortations to internees to stay in internment and other harmful remarks necessitates considerable labour for your translation staff. Receipt of these copies of letters and of considerable value to our Departmental officials and to the R.C.M.P., in formulating policy with regard to control and placement of Japanese, both those now in internment and others in various parts of Canada.

It is noted that Mr. Clarke proposes that copies of letters to and from internees be not referred to the various departments unless there is a "reflection of a wave of new or altered attitude or opinion." This Department is not in favour of such drastic reduction since such a new wave might come only rarely, and I would propose instead that the departments concerned receive a sample cross-check of internee mail every month, which would keep us in touch with Japanese attitudes and at the same time relieve the translation staff of a considerable part of their burden.

The R.C.M.P. have a considerable interest in this matter, and no doubt, you have written asking their views. I would be obliged if you would inform me what decision is made in this connection, in the light of circumstances.

Yours very truly,

CAN. IDI. 11466/13

rencouver

12/13

2:52 P.M.

13 I

Mr. Stockhouse,? et al Vancouver, B.J. Phone Pacific-5043-Rugh Dalton

Department of Labour
RECCIVED

JUL 23 1943

Secretary to Peputy Minister.

Mr. W.W. Luthold Deer Park, Wash., Phone 51

None

None

5275

1 B.C.S.C

Files

1-Lab. 1 R.C.M.P. 1 C.T.G. English

USCensorship Seattle & RCMP Vencouver.

RE MESSAGES 5260 & 5264

Mr. Stockhouse advised Mr. Lathold that a representative from the B.C. Security Commission and one from the Selective Service were coming up to the office with regard to employing Japanese in the lumber mill. He stated that Mr. McFarlane at Donald and others in the Intericty, were using Japenses labor and getting good satisfaction and that with Jap help they could operate nine hours a day, six days a week, for the wages the Government stipulated. He also stated that there would be a guard put on these men, one uniformed Mounted Policemen to each 20 Japanese.

MW/EH July 19 1943. At present the mill in question is employing Doubabor labor but it is not proving satisfactory, as some of the men do not wish to work for a rate of 25¢ an home, and they also do not seem to understand the regulations with regard to deductions for taxes, etc., and some of them are demanding a flat salary without any deductions.

Vancouver advised that after the meeting with the above mentioned representatives, he would call Mr. Luthold again and advise him of what decision had been reached in the matter.

EXAMINATION DATE

1943

21

TYPING DATE

28, 1943

D. A. C.

IRB use only TABLE

CANADA

EA LAB 1(M) USDR 7

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

MAR/TL JUL. 28.

COMMENT

REVIEWER

U.S. Citizen seeking work in Central America.

Letter reads in parti

EXAMINER

474

"I would like to know if you have any opening for heavy Earth moving Equipment operators or truck drivers.... At present time and have since 11/17/42 operating a motor patrol for Bechtel-Price-Callahau in North West Territories, Uanada, my contract expires Aug. 16th 1943 and hope to secure employment south of States for next winter.... I have a draft deferment until 11/17/43 and believe I can secure further one with help from your company. There several operators and truck drivers whose terms expires at the same time, that are also interested. Otherwise of no interest.

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In n should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express co of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information RECORD NO. CAN 0 11642/43

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

PAGE OF CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGES. Morita Mr. S. Tabata C/o N. W. Dearborn Kaslo, B.C. Department of Labour RECEIVED Box 23 Arnaud, Man. AUG - 6 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister, None None LIST: LIST: MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL SERIAL NO. July 13, 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION English 1 GPC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released (x-x) deleted PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED None SENT WITH COMMENT TO-REVIEWER EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE TABLE D. A. C. DIVISION (OR SECT EXAMINER General 28,1943 4,1943 171

IRB use only

DISTRIBUTION

CAMADA

1 BCSC

1 EA. LAB

4 RCMP

10 .

GP/AD

AUG. 3

COMMENT

Political

Re: Labor Conditions in Manitoba

Relationship not indicated.

Excerpt: x"I think Manitoba is the most rotten placein Canada. Water is bad, no fuel, no fruits, no fresh vegetables (except for few weeks) and bad roads. I advise you not to come here or any of your friends, for if you come here, it will be worse than "hell"! I think you are fortunate enough that you never came to sugar beet."x

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

DENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAS SERVICED CANADA Pel. Nd.1467/45

July GANADA Page 1 of 2 pages.

12, 1943 ORATE OF CENSORSHIP 5:38 p.m. 10 Mil

Telephone Censorship

From Mr. Stockhouse Vancouver B.C. Phone Marine 3131-Hotel Vancouver. Phone 52

None

Deer Fark Washington.

Department of Labour

None

JUL 2.3 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister,

5277

U.S. Censorship Seattle Previous CAN. TIL. & RCMI Vancouver

Re: Messages 5260, 5264 & 5275

BOSC LAB RCMP CTC Files

KW/MMI

July 10/43

Why don't you make arrangements to see that chief Jap, or whoever he is, to find out if they have really got the skilled men there? "This fellow Molott (?) at Revelstoke will meet the train in the morning and talk to me, so I'll see him, and these fellows here have quite a few fellows that are mill men, but just what this mill men means, they don't know, so I'll have to talk to this fellow at Revelstoke." Do you suppose it would be possible for us to get a white engineer and a white sawyer and the rest of the crew, Jap? "I just think we can, Alex Stewart has a sawyer here in Vancouver and he was to have his friend wire me here but I didn't get any wire from him, I was going to see him here and as far as an engineer is concerned, we can get one alright." ...ell I think I would feel better about it if you did. "I see exactly what you mean and I feel the same way about it."
"Now there's going to be a sticker about this thing that I don't like, we talked at quite some lengths to these fellows and it means that we are going to have a bunch of Japs on our bands for the duration and we are going to have to give them something to do like Mejarlane does, he lets them cut cordwood by centract and cut poles and posts by contract over the winter months, and I'm just afraid our season is going to be too short when they actually work for us that!" the winter months, and I'm just afraid our season is going to be too short when they actually work for us, that's it's going to be to long a winter to kmap them on." Yes, that's the way it looks to me too. "I would talk to Bill, Lr. Lathold, and see what he thinks can be done, but you want to remind him about this new wage scale that's coming out." Has he got a copy of it? "Yes." Is it going to be just like that or are they going to change it a little? "No. Hugh Dalton told me that that's just about what she's going to be." You have just got to adhere to it? "Yes, that's all there is to it, there's nothing can be done about it, and they are going to enforce it very strenuously." Now what could we do with these Japs in the winter time? "Well the only thing I see is to have them cut cordwood up there and I don't know where we are going to get the cordwood because we haven't got the fir and I don't know what we are going to do about getting out poles up there." Oh no, we just can't do it in the winter time. "I wish Bill could get that crew from there to go back and I think Bill should be working on that right now, don't you?" Yes, I do. I think we had better tell him the hole story but tell him not to publish it sround. "That's right and of course we are going to have to let these unregistered fellows go." Is khere any way you can squirm around and keep that planing mill going? "Yes, I think he do the total the story had better not tall." squirm around and keep that planing mill going? "Yes, I think he can." Now I kind of think you had better not talk this Jap stuff around logers at all. "I haven't mentioned it to a soulfittiside of Alex and Chris." They had better keep very mun about it. "They will." I'll start in tonight

SPECIAL MOPICE: The attached information was taken from private communic and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The informatio quat be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessar to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, of cories made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in the other public sey without express consent of the Director of Canadrahip.

000199

CAN. Pel 11467/4

Page 2 of 2 Pages

to see if I can get hold of Bill. "Yes, I believe I would and find out just what the situation is going to be and you might tell him and he might fust as well tell those fellows, that the wage scale will be as that tentative list you got out and I don't think it's going to be a cent more or less." And we don't dare change it? "Absolutely not, you see I put the list in higher just for our operation sake, but that isn't going to cut much ice." louid we be breaking any laws if we agreed to pay a few of these fellows transporation if they stayed to the end of the season? "Well we can pay transportation any time we want to, you know." Well I think we might agree to do that with a few keymen that we want to get back, but not pay it until the end of the run. "Unless you want to turn that will into a contract basis and let somebody else worry about it, but I tell you, you want to make a special point to telk to him about John the sawyer." well why don't we contract with John this season and get out of that trouble? "Yes but he's got to follow the wage regulations." Yes but he can put each man on? "He can contract it with the crew, yes. He can pay each man on a contract basis? "That's right." I think maybe you've got an idea there and I'll try and get hold of Bill and you wire me from Glacier in the morning. "Yes, and I'll tell you, it would be my suggestion that if we continue with the present source of labor, that we contract it and then let John sub-contract it to these fellows, see what I mean?" Yes, I think that's the best idea you have struck yet, but anyway, you run this Jap business down to the end. "Yes, I'll follow it right through."

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DIRECTORATE OF CHNSORSHIP

CAN. TEL. 11143/45.

Date of Messago

Consedate & Typist

MONTREAL

-JULY 7, 1943

JULY 15,1945 -- SA

PASSED

R FUJIE MOUNTAIN VIEW SAVATORIUM BARDON BO

NONE

Department of Labour REGEIVED Secretary to Daouty, Minister.

PRESIDENTE

1943 JULY 7

WOME

RNAZIO 10 3 EXTRA HAMILTON ONT 7

CHO FILES

Quality is

ARRIVED SAFELY HAMILTON DETAILED LETTER TO FOLLOW

EXAMINATION DATE

24/43

July

TYPING DATE

30/42

July

IRB use only TABLE

COMMENT

REVIEWER

CANADA

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

1 BCSC

1 EA

-LAB 1 MeR

4 RCMP

11

MH5/ML JULY 30

POLITICAL

D. A. C.

Reference to labour conditions for Japanese.

Excerpts.

EXAMINER

272

27]

"Some young guys went to Crawford Bay Logging Camp from here, but returned yesterday on account of the narrow minded boss. We also went to Kootenay Florence Mine to work but was laid off in about an hours time. The goddam workers went on strike just because the Japanese guys went to work out there. All they are is a bunch of (obscene words used here) and still they call it "democracy." We would have got a goddem good pay for the job too. 50¢ an hour and 10¢ an hour on cost of living bonus."

"A small sawmill started up here but I don't think there is any chance for us guys."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

BY AIR MAIL

CONFIDENTIAL

F.E. Jolliffe, Esq., Chief Postal Censor, Ottawa, Ont.

This has reference to your letter of the llth inst., file Can. 56-G-46, concerning submissions made by this office in connection with Japanese Internees' mail.

As to whether or not some of the items diverted are of sufficient importance to warrant reporting, it may be mentioned that this office was on the point of suggesting to you that a great many of the excerpts now being reported are repetitions of the same information found in the correspondence of various writers involving what seems to us an unnecessary expenditure of our translotors' time as well as of time and labour by your own staff and by the staffs of other departments which you customarily supply with copies of our notes. In view of your remarks this office now requests that you authorize the following procedure in connection with the communications written by Japanese Internees on official Prisoner of War stationery cards; that instead of diverting items deemed to be objectionable, but not important from a security standpoint, this office should make suitable deletions here, label or endorse the cover "Examined by Censor", and forward the item to destination. In the case of these cards effective deletions are recommended rather than excisions.

Your paragraph "2" mentions your assumption that a considerable portion of our submissions on this Japanese Internee mail (and possibly on the mail of all Japanese Nationals) is the result of advice received from such departments as the B.C.S.C. and the R.C.M.P. and paragraph "3" requests that you be furnished with copies of the requirements of those departments. No advice or requests have been received from either of those departments mentioned but you will recall that on the 21st of January last this office wrote you concerning an opinion expressed by Mr. Pammett "that items of mail containing exortations to internees to stay in internment and not to come

out for any of various reasons ought to be transferred to the Department of Labour Office and not released". Your letter of the 16th of February last, file Can. 13194--B evidently endorsed Mr. Pammett's views. This office has been of the opinion that when any reflection of a wave of new or altered attitude or opinion is observed in the mail originating with any section of Japanese Nationals, a reasonable number of submissions bearing on any one subject should be sufficient and that subsequent references to the same subject should be disposed of by deletion or excision which ever is the more appropriate to the particular item of correspondence. Thus a cross-section of the thinking of the particular group of Japanese would be made available to the authorities without unnecessarily overburdening the departments affected.

In view of the suggestion in your opening paragraph that we have been translating more of this Japanese Internee mail than is necessary, and in view of the fact that at the present time our examiners of Japanese correspondence are slightly in arrears with their translations, we are putting into effect, forthwith, the disposition of mail that is objectionable but not important from the standpoint of security suggested in this letter. Will you please advise at once whether you can consent to this.

The request in your final paragraph that objectionable passages in original communications be indicated only lightly with ordinary lead pencil will be acted upon.

(Sgd.) G.H. Clarke,

District Director.



File No: CAN. 56-G-46.

> Department of Labour RECEIVED

JUL 8

Secretary to Deputy Minister.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF POSTAL CENSOR

OTTAWA, July 2, 1943.

Arthur MacNamara, Esq., Associate Deputy Minister, Department of Labour. Ottawa, Ontario.

Dear Sir:

Permit me to refer to the enclosed copy of a communication received from the District Director of Postal Services at Vancouver, concerning submissions made by that office in connection with Japanese Internee Mail.

Before replying to the District Director's communication, it is considered advisable to obtain your viewpoint on the following two points raised:

that items of mail containing exortations to internees to · stay in internment and not to come out for any of various reasons ought to be transferred to the Department of Labour Office and not released.

We have been following this suggestion only Copies of submissions dealing with this matter in part. have been forwarded to the Department of Labour and the original item has been dealt with by either deleting the objectionable material and releasing it or condemning the communication by holding it in this office.

2. that a reasonable number of submissions bearing on any one subject should be sufficient to indicate any reflection of a wave of new or altered attitude or opinion and that subsequent references to the same subject

should be disposed of by deletion or excision.

I would appreciate hearing from you regarding this matter at your earliest convenience.

Postal Censor.

9A:DC Enc.

RECORD NO. CAN. 11183/43

EXAMINATION DATE

14/43

TYPING DATE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES
Canada CONFIDENTIAL PAGE DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP OF Dawson, Department of Labour T. Ohkuma, Popoff, Slocan City, B.C. Dawson Department of ED Yukon Torri tory JUL 2 4 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister. None None LIST: LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK REGISTER NO. June 28/43 LANGUAGE Japanese DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY CPG Filee 2 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R Released TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only TABLE

GANADA

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

BCSC EA Lab ROMP S

KW/JET 7/21/43

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

Writer complains that there is discrimination shown in the matter of giving relief between bachelors living in bunkhouse and those living with their families.

Excerpt:

EXAMINER

171

152

"Seventy or eighty of us have asked for relief three or four times but we get no satisfaction from the Security Commission. We are now in process of applying again. They (the Commission), when they sent us away from Variation are now to take care of our bare living Vancouver, promised to take care of our bare living expenses, but now they tell us to go elsewhere where there is plenty of work to be found."

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES CAN. TEL. 10831743 GONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Telegrum 2

From:

JUNE 26,1943

JULY 3,1943 AD

MONTREAL PASSED

HIDE

TAD HYODO CARE OF MRS C FLOOD 500 MCGREGOR ST MONTREAL

Department of Labour

NONE

NONE

RECEIVED Secretary to Basilly Minister. cords NONE

VRAI93 10 VIA ROSEBERY XCA NEWDENVER BC 26 1040A

1 BOSC 1 LAB

4 RCMP

1 CTC 2 FILES

9

KW

KOSHIKO GOTO LEAVING MONDAY MIDNIGHT PLEASE MEET HER AT STATION

EPECIAL MOTICE - The ettached information was taken from private communications and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials shows knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. He no wase should it he widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in shy other public any without express consent of the Director of Cansorship.

DEPARTMENT OF MATIONAL WAR SERVICES CANADA

RECORD NO.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN. TEL. 10855/43

(encept of Action Date of Message Copy date & Typist JULY 3/03 HP Cablegrem Radiogram L JUNE 25/43 PASSED Telegran-Fr(3612 Tot NECLIVED JUL 7 1943 N YACUCHI MIDZI BUDDY BUILDING NO 11 fecretary to Deputy Minister. GREENWOOD BC Lists NONE Lists MONE Previous Records Preamble HNA36 NONE 1030A 25 HAMILTON ONT TRE MESSAGE use only 1 B.C.S.C. 1 LAB ARRIVED SAFELY MET BROTHERS 4 R.C.M.P. 1 C.T.C. 2 FILES KW

> SPECIAL NOTICE - The attached information was taken from private communiestions and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to these officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to presecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in logal proceedings or in any other public vay without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

> > O. H. BICGAR. Director.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES CANADA

RECORD NO.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

CAN. TEL. 10854/43

Copy date & Typist (basores laction Date of Message Cablearem JULY 3/43 HP PASSED Radlogram JUNE 25/43 Tellagrem 4 TOS Froms Cap taxable i tabour ! T A MORRSON RECEIVED M H STEPHENS BRITISH COLUMBIA SECURITY CO GREENWOOD BC Societary to Pecuty Minister. MONE NONE Lists Lists HAMILTON OUT 25 1030 A JUNE 25 AM Previous Records Preamble HNA35 NONE . 10 39 TRA RESSAGE use only 1 B.C.S.C. LAB.-BUDDY ANDMIDZI YAGUCHI ARRIVED SAFELY 4 R.C.M.P. 1 C.T.C. 2 FILES KW SPECIAL NOTICE - The attached information was taken from private communications and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to presecution of the war. In no case should it be videly distributed, or copies made, or the information used in logal proceedings or in any other public way althout express concent of the

Director of Consorship.

O. H. BICGER, Director.

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

Air (A)

Sur(S)

Vancouver, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES
Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN. 29232/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TO: MR. MASAHARU KONDO FROM: K. KONDO DISPOSAL OF LETTER NO. 254-10198 HOUSE 215 Held (H) CAMP 101 ROSEBERY, B.C. Department of Labo Released (R) CANADA CANADA RECEIVED Condemned (C) Sent To DE MED Date of Letter **Typist** Postmark 151 Examiner Date Language Examined — Typed 300 Trail JULY 2/43 JAPANESE 171

Copies Sent COMMENTS

IRD.(M)
GCPY FOR FILE
CAN.13,194-B-11355B

BOSC 1 EA 1 LAB 1 FILES 2

Letter above contains almost entirely encouragement by mother for son to remain in internment camp. Excerpt follows:

"Here, we have been carefully considering what you Niseis should do in the light of present events, and all the parents have decided that you should all stay just where you are. Even if you were to go out, you might not get work in winter and you will have only yourself to depend on for food and clothing. Be patient, and don't be misled."

ROJI/AT

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

CAN. 10177/43

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE				OF CENSORSHIP	PAGE]	OF 1	PAGES.		
M. Terashita Popoff Slocan, B.C.				Mr. Nobby Fujisawa General of Labour o/c B.C.S.C. Greenwood, B.C. JUL 7 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister.					
June 21/43		DATE OF POSTMARK		KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER	₹ NO.	SERIAL NO.	
English PREV		PREVIOUSLY CENS	REVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		STATION DISTRIB		DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION		
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		FOR INTEROFFICE USE			C₽C	н RReles	ਮ ⊭ ₹eleased		
		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	рното по.		ТО WHOM PHOTOG	RS	1		
DIVISION (OR SECTION)	SECTION)		D. A. C.		REVIE	REVIEWER EX		IJ,	TYPING DATE

IRR use only

Excerpt:

COMMENT

POLITICAL

CANADA

1 B.C.S.C. E.A.

LAB. R.C.M.P.

KSB/AT

"The gang here in Slocan is quite broken up now, although the majority of them are still "gam-bario" (Japanese mean-ing "strikers") I guess it's because there's talk going along about work for everyone here, but if it's for single men it's not yet certain."

SENT WITH COMMENT TO

EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE

2/43

June 22/43

PAGES

SERIAL NO.

D. A. C.

IRB

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

use only

TABLE

EXAMINER

171

255,

1 B.C.S.C. l E.A. $-\mathbf{L}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{B}\mathbf{r}$

CANADA

R.C.M.P.

KSB/AT

"The rumour in Kelowna at this present day is all coast Japs that enetered Kelowna on or after Dec. 7, 1941 to Mar. 23, 1942 are to evacuate from Kelowna after the hervesting is over by end of Sctober. What do you think of it? They think we're just a bunch of fools. They want to use us while harvesting crops because of the shortage of labor, and after it's harvested they want us to get out of Kelowna. We moved with the permission of the R.C.M.P. and we never moved on government's expense we all had to pay out of our own pockets. Well this time I'm not going to move on my own cash so if they want us to come out of Kelowna, they have to furnish us with homes and pay the expense for moving or other-wise none of the people are going to move. The white people here wants everything their own way. (Japanese Characters They think of their own conveniences.) know how it is these days, they always pick on us and they sure like to (Japanese Characters: oppress) us. Well anyways as soon as the war is over I'll kiss the whole thing good-bye and I'm going to my home country so I hope to see you there if you are going too. look you up somehow so wait for me I'll be looking for you in Japan that is if I don't see you before. I'll let you know as soon as we move again this will be my 6th or 7th time and I'm getting sick of moving. Anyways we're all in the same boat rocking and wondering where we'll go next."

O. M. BIGGAR, Director

8/43

14/4

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

PAGE 1 CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGES TO: K. Hamano, Work Camp No. 2, Mr. K. Minaki, Department of Labour c/o David Ronald, High Buff Bluff, RECEIVED Princeton, B.C. Manitoba. JUL 17 1343 Secretary to Deputy Minist LIST: none LIST: none DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK SERIAL NO. KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. MAIL NO. June 20/43 LANGUAGE DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION Japanese 2 C.P.C. 3 FILES PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Condemned C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. SENT WITH COMMENT TO-DIVISION (OR SECTION) EXAMINATION DATE TABLE EXAMINER D. A. C. REVIEWER TYPING DATE

IRB use only

General

COMMENT

POLITICAL

CORRESPONDENCE FROM FRIEND TO FRIEND

This letter in its entirety discusses war now and food situation in Canada,

Excerpt:

151,300,171

"The broadcasts from Japan frequently ask all of us ove. seas to hold out while the hundred million of the Empire are more and more vigorously expanding. As the Japanese Governme, has explained it to us so often, we ordinary people do not consider the objective of this war to be the occupation or division of the Occidental World. Indeed, our objective is practice, the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the principle of 'give and take' among the peoples of Greater than the people of 'give and take' among t East Asia. We have no imperialistic ambitions, even in China as may be clearly seen. Japan has never asked China for any thing but extraterritorial rights and the lease of certain territory. Moreover, Japan has always set an example for othe countries. It is to the credit of Japan that this year she is giving their independence to those southern lands she has occided, 71z., India, Burma, and Philippines. As To jo, moved to the point of tears, said at the 82nd Assembly of the Imperial t, 1,000,000,000 people of Greater Asia are now actively

co-operating. The other day there was some wretch broadcastin from San Francisco in the Japanese language, and it was all propaganda. It sounded like a Korean! Even this fellow said that when America and Britain recognize that Japan's objective is the reconstruction of Greater East Asia, the war will soon be over."

"Mr. Shimeki, the President of the Pacific Strawberry Growers' Association, made the following statement at Mission, B.C. on June 14th. About six thousand tons of strawberries were produced in B.C.in 1941. Now, this year, the estimated yield is but one thousand six hundred tons. This is indeed a surprising decrease. The mid-June price at Vancouver, is sold dollars a crate, and retail is thirty cents a basket. Because the American Japanese who were fruit and vegetable farmers ha; evacuated to the East, the usual Canadian imports of fruit and vegetables from the United States are exceedingly reduced. Ch.

CANADA

1 AG. 1 B.C.S.C. ZAD. 4 R.C.M.P. 1 TRAN. (RAD) 1 W.P.T.B.

EA.

MHB/HP

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character epreserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In nhould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express of the Director of Censorship.

O. M. BIGGAR, Director

CAN. 10655/43 PAGE 2 OF 2

who might have taken over the Japanese farms in B.C. are earning higher wages in factories, so farm help is exceedingly hard to get. So the agricultural output in B.C. is increasingly diminishing. That is why in every work camp the Japanese are encouraged to grow as much of their own food as possible."

Remaining portion gives Japanese broadcast figures of American plane losses, and further Japanese propaganda.

PAGE

TYPING DATE

8/43

EXAMINATION DATE

JUNE 29,

1943

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Leperment of Labour FROM: RECEIVED MR. MORTY TOKIYA: 10 1943 EDDIE HIGO, SLOCAN, B. C. SOLSQUA, B. Comment to Handly Minister NONE NONE LIST: LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. DATE OF POSTMARK JUNE 15TH 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION ENGLISH 2 FILES 1 CPC PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

IRB use only TABLE

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

GENERAL

CANADA

1 BCSC 1 EA

1 ND (POW)

LAB 4 RCMP

11

MHB/KE

COMMENT

REVIEWER

GENERAL

D. A. C.

Sender a friend of addressee writes of food strike in a Japanese Camp identified only by reference to person called "Yoshiharu."

EXCERPT:

EXAMINER

272

171

"Haven't you heard any news from Yoshiharu lately. I heard that they had a big trouble over food so they all quit their work chief cook and cook assistants. trouble started by 4 or 5 and boys whom the foreman had ayes on long time."

OF

PAGES

SERIAL NO.

PAGE

Mr. Ben Aida,
P.O. Box 13, Department of Labour
Smithers, B.C. RECTIVED JUL 6 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister. None LIST:

KIND OF MAIL

PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION C.P.C. 2 Files

MAIL NO.

DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION

Condemned.

REGISTER NO.

SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

DIVISION General

EXAMILES TABLE 171

D. A. C.

PHOTO NO.

REVIEWER

TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT

EXEMPLATION DATE WHING DATE 21/43

IRB <u>CANADA</u>

1 BCSC 1 EA Inf Lab RCMP 4

12

KSB/RW

COMMENT

POLITICAL.

Re Labor Conditions

Excerpt:

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED

X.Ben, Jesus Christ I can't find words in my vocabulary or even in a dictionary to describe the lousy job he and about 15 other Japanese have here in connection with Darling & Co. It's a rendering plant "Rendering" being a very rom-antic word for the outfit. In reality it is a antic word for the outfit. In reality it is a sort of grease plant where (and hold on to your belly) dead cows, horses, rats everything from the Black hole of Calcutta to the obnoxious nauseating vapours or orders of a God forsaken hell hole are pulled apart, mauled about and finally reduced to a compound which one might call grease or fat which in turn is later shipped out for the manufacture or perhaps TWT and such explosives (soap too I guess)

I took one sniff of this permeating penetrating gas in and around the plant. I took one look at the dead corpses (rotting-bloated bellies of beef pigs etc. and I told the boss that Dad is handing in his week notice as from today, June 13 and would not move another muscle toward labour in such a christly that house. I intend to go to forest a cometime shit house. I intend to go to Toronto sometime Tuesday June 15 and impress upon Trueman the B.C.S.C. representative the unhealthy job these men are doing the object of course, is to get him out of here and to some job or work to which he is more suited.

In this job here the fellows expose themselves to contageous diseases and a mere scratch may develop into serious mishap. The smell of the joint permeates ones clothes it's putrid, its the Shits. So perhaps (no doubt) I am going to get a transfer for him to Montreal or elsewhere. By God I wouldn't allow him to work here for even one minute longer. If I have to get a discharge I'll do it and I'm

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

OAN. 10152/43

Fage 2 of 2 pages.

not kidding.

Just have pity on these poor Japanese (these others who have been and into a job like this.

Yes before coming out they are told its work in a Crisco factory or a peanut factory. Imagine their chagrin on seeing and smelling this utterly of a joint whew it stinks to high heavens and even more.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

CAN. 10797/43

EXAMINATION DATE

July 2/43

SERIAL NO.

TYPING DATE

July 13/43

CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Mr. C. Ariga 515 Tashme H. R. Nobuaka 22 Coady Ave. Hope, B. C. Toronto, Ont. LIST: LIST: None None DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK June 13 1943 DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION CPC Japanese F1168 2 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released РНОТО НО. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only TABLE

CANADA

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

BCSC EA ND(PON) Lab. 4 RCMP 11

MHB/JET

COMMENT

REVIEWER

POLITICAL

From friend to friend.

EXAMINER

300

"Of late those internees who once replated have been leaving the camp, most going to work for the Pigeon Timber Co., as a sort of new evacuation. From what they tell mo, I understand that once there they cannot move, which makes it just another internment camp." Fron

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character me e preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no control to be without distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consect the Director of Censorship.

Reg (R)

ClassoftMa

FROMTOHNHITE.

B.C.

CANADA

YARD CHEEK

MALAINIA

Air (A)

Sur (S)3

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Record No.

P/W OFH. 27409/43

Internee Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TOMISS LINIA NAGATA DISPOSAL OF LETTER TASHIE Released (R) X-XDeleted NORD Department of Labour 3.C. RECEIVED Condemned (C) CANADA Sent To JUL 1 5 1943 Typist **Examiner** Date Language

Date of Letter 13/6/43 None Postmark

171

HF

COMMENTS

June 18/45 minede Type/43 English

Copies

Sender who is a friend of addressee writes regarding Japanese Camp at Griffin Lake, B.C.

Excerpt

x"Because I got sick of that good for nothing damp I decided to transfer to Yard Greek though I hated to leave my friends at Griffin Lake. Griffin won't be so bed if they get rid of some (obscene word used) "stool-pigeons" and some dumb guys who think they are too damn good.x

x Lots of guys were either trying to leave or have already left Griffin Lake. I wouldn't blame them for wanting to leave such a dump. A camp full of troubles, near fights and even fights plenty of (obscene word used) and stoolpigeons. That an un-cooperative camp. There even seems to be no cooperation within your own group. It's enough to make you sick. But coming back to the topic, it's strange how some guys can stand that joint. I for one couldn't. There are many otherss who also are at present waiting anxiously for their permits to leave."x

Enclosure: 3 photos.

1 BCSC l E.A.

1-LAD.

1 ND(ARMY)

1 NWS

4 RCMP

2 FILES

KW/SA

Form C 11 P/W K.P. 79720

000220

SERIAL NO.

LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION STATION DISTRIBUTION Japanoso CPC 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE R Released x-x TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT SENT WITH COMMENT TO-EXAMINER 151 EXAMINATION DATE TYPING DATE
June
21/43
2/43 DIVISION (OR SECTION) TABLE D. A. C.

300 253

IRR use only

CANADA

General

BCSC EA Lab 4 RCMP 10

KSB/JET

COMMENT

POLITICAL

EnThey have told us many times to go to work on They have told us many times to go to work on the beets, but I do not intend to do so. You better not return to Manitoba. Beets are the most revolting things of all. Take asked me about the beets, but I just ignored his inquiry. They aren't growing beets this year at Braun's place at Headingly, and everyone, so I hear, has moved to Oakville. Jiro was resisting, but he was told to go, and so he had to. Every time we go into Winnipeg, they annoy us about it.

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

EXAMINATION DATE

24,1943。

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

TYPING DATE

2,19

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGES. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP PAGE FROM: Mrs. Hannah Inouye, Slocar Department of Labour RECEIVED George c/o Darling Co. Ltd., Chatham, Ont. JUL 7 1943 None Secretary to Deputy Minister None. LIST: LIST: DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK KIND OF MAIL REGISTER NO. MAIL NO. SERIAL NO. .June 11, 1943. DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION 1 C.P.C. English. 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE Released R C TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only CANADA

General

TABLE

1 B.C.S.C. 1 E.A.

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

LAB.

R.C.M.P.

KSB/OA

COMMENT

POLITICAL

Rendering of Animal Bodies.

REVIEWER

From brother to sister.

252 - 171

Excerpt:

EXAMINER

"The Manager of this Company here is a swell fellow. He sure treats us nice. We have nothing to complain about except the nature of the work. I don't know whether I told you or not in my first letter to you what they do at this plant. Well in the first place a rendering plant is where they cook up horses, cows, sheep, pigs, dogs and cats which have died from some disease or from some other nature They are boiled down for their oil so you can have shortening to make pies. So when you make your next batch of pies just think of someone's pet which is in your shortening. If it wasn't for that your pies wouldn't shortening. taste good.

000222

Reg (R)

Class of Ma

Air (A)

Sur (S)

THE TAPARESE

Vansouver, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W.GLH. 29243/43

PRISONER OF WAR MA

es & de commune a com the service at the

	PRISONER OF WA	R MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM:	TO:		DIS	POSAL OF LETT	ER
MISS (WORMA) OHITORO LEMON GREAK, B.C.	MA. EINJÍRO No. A624; GAMP 101; CANADA.	Department of Labour REGEIVED	Held (H) Released (F Condemnee Sent To		Ai
		Secretary to Deputy Ministe			
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist		Date ined — Typed	Language I	
were his . The	na s	Table 13.7	430	EMGLISK.	

Copies Sent

ECSC 1 EA 1 COMMENTS

In letter to his brother, the writer gives information regarding the tension between the interness in Camp 101.

Excerpt: Page 2.

"Nother went shopping this morning and she heard that the "Issel" men are trying to let the "misels" out of the camp. They don't want to be in with the "misels", so they treat the misels badly and force them to go out and they want to be in there themselves but not misels. I've never heard anything of a sort from you but is that right, or is it the rumor that who wants to go out and work writes those sort of things.

These things were told by a person who came visiting from Sandon, told Mrs. Fuji and she asked Mether about it, but mother doesn't know anything about it you see because we thought if Mr. MUJAZAKI did so out you'd let un know and Mrs. MUJAZAKI nover told us anything like that tos.

FILES 2

RCJI/TL

Lots of families around here are preparing to go East to join their husbands so you can't say anything to them. They all have their own mind and think they know a lot so 1t's best not to talk.

IcRoPo(M)

0 13,194-2-1047.

000223

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mar

Reg (R)

Japanese Int. Mail Vancouver B.C.

Sur (S)

P/W CAN 28184/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		Page of Pages
FROM:	TO:	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
T. OTSUKA SANDON B.C.	MR. JIRCHEI OTSUKA No. 550	Held (H) Released (R)
CANADA	CANADA Department of Land	Condemned (C) CONTRADING
	11.21.70	
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist Fram	Date Language ined — Typed
June 10th.		77/43 JAPANESE

Copies Sent

BOSO EA LAB

I:R.B.(M) 0.541-1553-FILES 2

Following excerpt from above correspondence from daughter to father, is submitted for purposes of information.

COMMENTS

"I learned from the second generation newspaper that the internees from the camp will be sent to the sugar beet farm to work. I am sure you will not go even if you are told to go. Please let me know if such a rumour is true or otherwise."

RCJI/AT

Class of Mail

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

Vancouver, B.C.

iese Internee

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

17/2 June 11 32 /43

A. S.			Page	of Page
FROMTER "MISA" GREENWOOD, B.C.		10:0800 MISHIMORA NO. 129-00927	DISPOS	AL OF LETTER
CANADA?		CAMP 101 Department of Lebour REGEIVED JUL 17:043 Secretary to Papulo Minister.	Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	C
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner CCypist 18-5-43	2Date 43 xamined — Typed	Language SH

Copies Sent

JAPANESE SMORTIN.

I.R.B. (M)

"So you want to know about cutting the relief off ch. I should say none of the girls in Greenwood have not yet cutten the relief off. Mostly all young boys above 17 years have been taken the relief off. So don't worry about us 'cause they won't cut girls relief. If they do I'll let you know right away. The main think is to cut the reliefs of young boys are that, B.C. security wants all young boys to go out to work at Ontario or someplace in east."

1 BCSC

1 BoA.

1 LAB.

4 ROMP

2 FILES

KW/SA

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. 27775/43

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) S

Class of Manage Internee

Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		Page of Pages
FROM: I. YAMAKAWA	TO: MR. R. NAKASHTHA	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
ROSEBERY B.C.	NO. 518 Department of Labour GAMP 201 REGEIVED GANADA JUL 2 1 1943	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
	Secretary to Peouty Minister,	
Date of Letter Postmark 7/6/43 None	Examiner Typist Examiner Typist Examiner Typist Examiner June 22/40	Date Language mined — Typed July 7/43 Japanese

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

The following translated excerpts of the above correspondence between friends, are herewith submitted for purposes of information.

a. "We must never forget that we are Japanese, because we are enemy nationals we have to face this situation. It is quite a natural thing for us not to forget that we are Japanese. The letter I received from you had been cut away in important places, but I can guess your thoughts. Er. Alboshi's action is really a laughable thing. One after another are going to leave; I don't know how many of them. I feel sorry for them who are only selfish and greedy people you must be prepared for the long struggle. Give my kind regards to Kitagawa, etc. The place where we are going to meet again next will be our long desired home land."

b. "We regret the death of His Excellency (Admiral Yamamoto)

1 BCSC 1 E.A. 1 LAB. 2 FILES RCJI/SA

000226

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la *Loi sur l'accès à l'informatio*

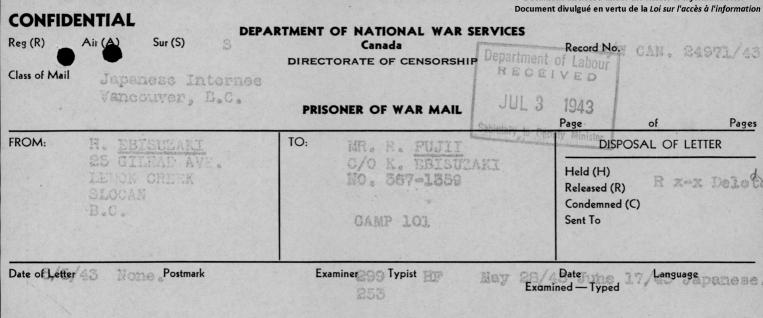
			'IONAL WAR SER ada	VICES RECORD	иоСАN, 10 72	25/43.
CONFIDENT	AL	DIRECTORATE			PAGE OF 1	PAGES.
H. Matsushit	લ •		Mr. T. M Tashme, Hope, B.C.	uradepartment of REWE!	V € B	
June 6, 1943.	DATE OF POSTMARK	B.C."	KIND OF MAIL	MAIL NO.	REGISTER NO.	SERIAL NO.
Japanese	PREVIOUSLY CENSORI	PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY		STATION DISTRIBUTION		SAL OF COMMUNI- TION
PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECOR	os FOR INTEROFFICE US	E	1 C.P.C 2 Files	•	н R Release	ä
	TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED	HOTO NO.	TO WHOM PHOTOGR	APH IS TO BE SENT	C RS	
	·				SENT WITH COMM	IENT TO
DIVISION (OR SECTION) General	EXAMINER 151 300	D. A. C.	REVIEV	I	ly 2/43.	July 12/43
CANADA C.S.C. 1 C.A. 1 VD(POW) 1 AB. 1	Reference to labor laws.		COMMENT I T I C A I tions to co	-	•	

11

MHB/MBB

"Here in this camp we received a government order instructing us to comply with the labor laws or go to prison. So whether we like it or not, we must go to another place. Some men here have already been sent to prison."

FORM C. 11



Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Egopy for file Gun. 13,194-8-1429

> The following branslated excerpt of the above correspondence between friends, is herewith submitted for purposes of information,

x "Yesterday according to a measure from Mr. Japan, the South area is quiet, and Mr. Japan will Wisit Uncle Sam and Mr. Canada to take their flour and apples. I think that this is very near. Perhaps Er. Japan will get the apples in June or in the sutumn." x

RCMP 1

> Lab. ND(POW) Files

> > RCJI/EH

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Air (A) Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

Juponese Internees Mall Vancouver, B.C.

PA. CALL. 25935/43

PRISONER OF WAR MA	IL
--------------------	----

FROM:	KINUYO TSUJI	TO: AR. TADAO TSUJI	Page of Pages DISPOSAL OF LETTER
	Bldg. # 2, Greenwood, B.C. Canada	529-03703 Gamp 101 Ganada	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Lett	er Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Language Examined — Typed
June	4/43	171 R.B.	10.6.4323.6.45English

Copies Sent

ecac 1

Sister advises brother to remain in Int. Camp.

COMMENTS

IRB(M)

Page 0: "Ne-san, I heard lots of going out from your camp. Are you going out too? I hope you won't go out till the war ends."

Pileo 2

rcji/jur

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Sur (S) 👸

Judines Interces Midirectorate of Censorship

Record No.

Class of Mail Vancouver, B.C. P/W CAN. 25929/45

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Pages
FROM:	HARLEY FURUUR # 01957	AA GROWN STREET COURSE		AL OF LETTER
	Slocan, B.C. Canada	Camp 101 Canada	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	Condulative
Date of L	etter Postmark	26 5 Ex	Date amined — Typed	Language
.	une 4/43	171 R.B. 12.6.	4323.6.4	English

Copies

COMMENTS

BOSO EΔ

The sendor of the above mentioned letter, writing to her brother sympathizes with the Japanese in the Internment Camp and expresses her wish to see her brother marry a young girl in Japan.

IRB(M)

Excerpt: Page 4 and 5

C 13194-B-385

"I guess the real men have all been interned and I think a lot of you people in there. I hope you will get a nice wife in Japan. That is when meace comes."

Page 6 Well Kuniyuki, chins up-you have a regiment on your side, when peace comes."

Filon

rgji/jet

Class of Ma

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICE Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P. 4. CAY . 25454/43

JAP. INT. VAN. B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

			Page	of	Pages
FROM:	生生性的系统。4)是 <i>实验性</i> 的	TO:	DI:	SPOSAL OF LET	TER
NITEUYE 63 11M L'OTON C SLOCAN B CATADA	MIYASAKI AVE. REDK 	CAMADA. JUL	Held (H) OEIVED Released Condemn Sent To	(R)	
Date of Letter Postmarked Slocan. JUNE		Examiner Typist 385-171-200.	Date 11-SExdiffined Hillype		JLI SH.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Priend suggests that addrassee remain in Interment Camp.

Treerpt:

"I have been hearing lots of young boys are leaving Interment Camp practically every month. Aren't they silly to be going out for all this time of good they did. Now Shigeo, I don't think you are like that, there's a time to meet each other sometime again so please don't make up you mind going out like others."

IRB(M)

(C. 13194-B-1078)

1 BCSC 1 E.A.

2 FILES

RCJI/SA

Reg (R) Air (A)

Sur (S) 🔓

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN . 27459/43

Class of Man Japanese Interneo Vancouver, 3.0.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	:	Pages
FROM:		TO:		DISPOSAL	OF LETTER	
GCCALATA		IN. RASIDO I Superfinent of I NO. 202-1175 Department of I CAMP 101 RECEIVE CAMADA JUL 2 1 13	E D Releader Concessed Releader Rele	ased (R) demned (C)	Ċ	
Date of Letter 3/6/43 Hone	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Examined	T 12	anguage Japanese	

Copies Sent IRB (M) COMMENTS

Following excerpt from a bove correspondence from sunt to nephew, is submitted for purposes of information.

A. "Te are very anxious because we heard that many of your friends have left. Don't be misled by all kinds of rumours and you must realize that you are a true Japanese so you must try to endure it."

B. "On the 30th of May a baseball match was held between the white men and the Japanese. The white men played an unfair game and they tried to find fault with the Japanese at the end of each game. The result turned out to be a free-for-all in which a Japanese was injured. A great big white man was knowled down flat on the ground by a member of Jiu Jutsu. There was a great confusion for a few minutes while the first fight lasted. Whoever tries to attack any Japanese will get the same treatment and it is going to be very interesting.

1 BC30

1 E.A.

1 LAB. 1 ND(PCW)

RCJI/SA

2 FILES

Reg (R)

Class of Mai

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Air (A) Sur (S)

Vancouver, B.C.

Canada

punese Internoes Sail

1/1 CAN 25931/43

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

	I MOONER OF WAR MAIL	Page of Pages
FROM: "CHIYOLO"	TO: M. KIMOTINO YAMMAURA	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
4 Spirea St., Lemon Creek, B.C. Canada	#A624, Camp 101 Canada	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist 190	L Date Language mined — Typed
June 2, 1943	172 5 5 30 3	43 33 8 45 Bugita.a.
Copies	COMMENTS	The second section of the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the section is the second section in the section is the section in the section in the section in the section is the section in the section is the section in the section in the section in the section is the section in the section is the section in the section is the section in the section in the section in the section is the section in the section is the section in the section in the

Write:, sister of the addresse, is encouraging him to remain in the Internment Camp.

IRB (M)

Sent

Excerpt Page 2 pare 2: "Well how is the exchange of internees getting along. Let's hope the best and hope it comes up soon. I'm fed up with this country anyways. Nearly all the mass group went out did they? Every day and every time different rumours gets around but we never believe these things because sooner or later they all say that it was a lie. It's best in there."

1 BCSC

1 E.A.

2 PILES

RCJI) SA

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL **DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES** Air (A) Reg (R) Sur (S) Canada Record No. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Class of Ma Department of Labour Can 25206/43 RECEIVED Japanese Internees Mail Vancouver, B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page Pages FROM: TO: Secretary to Peculy Min DISPOSAL OF LETTER 14 BILLIA MR. T. HAGAR MO. D SBI-1336, Held (H) Slosan, B.C. Released (R) Internment Camp 101. Condemned (C) Condemned Ottawa, Ont. Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Typist Date Language 180 Examined - Typed 2/6/43 171 AT 10/8/45 24/6/43 English Copies COMMENTS Sent

DOSC $\Delta \mathbf{z}$

Uritor is asking her brother to persuade others in the camp to remain there.

Excerpt:

"By the way if it's possible will you try and porsuade Takashi Ishii to settle down in there for duration. His parents want him to."

IRE(W) Lab P1100

RCJI/JET

Reg (R) Air (A)

Copies Sent DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail J. ANTOF. INT.
VAIL. T. C.

Sur (S)

F/W CAN 26203/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM:		TO:		DISPOSAL OF LET	TER
F. KARIYA ROSESTRY, I	3.0.	CAMP 101 CARRESTMENT OF # 1701-11422 JUL 12	1943 Sent T	ed (R) mned (C)	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist D3/255	Date Examined — T	Language	.
1.6.43		D9/171 MC 12.	6,43-25.6	.43 ENGL	ish
Copies		COMMENT	'S		

Above correspondence from a Japanese to her friend an internee, who encourages him to remain in internment camp.

EXCEPTS OF IMPORTANCE:

page 1-"Really I was very disgusted to learn from the contents of your card that quite a number of those "weaklings" have left there. I was indeed surprised to know that our former Mass Bunch, caused a great deal of agitation among the fellow internees. Well, it's too late to say anything, isn't it—after all, they've taken the path, just like the others, working in best fields, logging camps etc. after all the sacrifices they had gone through. But I'm glad others in there are not like them, still holding the same determination. I hope. By the way, so Mr. Kondo is still sticking out eh? Well, I wonder what his motives are, better watch your step there. "

Page 2-"I am very glad, that you have taken the right road-and to others in there, admire thoir great feet of endurance and courage."

TRB CAN 13,194-3-12939

1 BCSC 1 E.A.

1_Lab. 2 files

RCJI/SA

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICE Canada

RECORD NO.CAN. 9990/43

CONFIDENTIAL		L	Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP				PAGE 1 OF	l PAGES.		
Thunder River Via Blue River, B.C.				0/0	Colonon,	JU	Rent CE	of Labour		
June 1,1943	IICATION	DATE OF POSTMAR	₹К		KIND OF MA	IL N	TAIL NO.		REGISTER NO	SERIAL NO
LANGUAGE Japan 338 PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS		PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY FOR INTEROFFICE USE						DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNICATION H RReleased (XX)		
·		TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED .	PHOTO N	o.	TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT			IT	C RS SENT WITH COMMENT TO—	
DIVISION (OR SECTION) General	TABLE _.	EXAMINER 151 300 253	ā	. A. C.	R	EVIEWE	₹		mination dat 16 ,1943	TYPING DATI JUNE 28,1943

Conditions re: Food in camp

IRB use only

COMMENT

Political

CANADA

1 BCSC

1 EA 1 LAB

1 M&R

4 RCMP

.11

KW/AD

FULL CLUA.

x"As there is insufficient food in this camp, we struck on May 26th. I think that if the Spanish Consul had not come here, it would not have been settled."x

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case ould it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent the Director of Censorshin.

WAR SERVICES DEPARTMENT OF NATIONA Canada

Air (A)

Sur (S)

Record No. P/W CAN. 25640/43

Reg (R)

ocnese Interness? Mali Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER	OF V	WAR	MAIL
-----------------	------	-----	------

				Page	of	Pages
FROM:		TO:		D	ISPOSAL OF	LETTER
Popofii,	FUJIBAYASHI ity, B.C.,	Canad	Department of Labour 101R ECEIVED JUL 1 2 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister.	Held (H) Released Condemn Sent To	(R)	;
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner	Typist	Date	Langua	ige
May 31/43		183 172	S.D. 7.	Examined — Typ 6.43 25		nglish

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Writer appears to advice her husband to remain in Internment Camp.

Excerpts:

anymore.

I.R.B. (M) CAN .13194-B-1803

Are you still planning to do the same thing as Harry did? For gods sake, why don't you believe and listen to Muchan and Kyuyasan? Long time ago Nakano wrote to aba and I read his letter too and I was so disappointed I folt like crying and I did cry too. Night after night I think about you and how awful and hard for you to stay there but as I have told you before you know well it will turn up like this. You remember what Wisan said and you won't listen to that. Of course Harry is O.K. all his children are big and they could work but think about me. Foru still need oshimer) and to travel on train kills me. won't go out of here even if you divorced me or they kill me. I get sick on train and 4.5, days, it's the limit. No one in the families will move out of here so don't forget that. You think I am selfish and mean but what can I do. I talk with your mother and she asked me what you're plenning to do so I told her even I ask him but he won't listen to me so I told her I let you do what

you like but I'm not going anywhere outside of here. She

told me to write you and suid "Don't forget shat you told her before you left van. " She said if you going to do

like Harry well you're a weakling. spineless guy. She talk

too much about Tohitaro so she can't face her friend

1 BCSC 1 E.A. 1-LAB. 2 FILES

RCJI/SA

000237

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CONFIDENTIAL

Reg (R)

Class of Ma

Air (A)

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page 2 of 2 Page
FROM:		TO:	DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Language Examined — Typed

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

(2)

All this time I thought my husband was a man but not anymore. If you don't do or listen what I say well then, do anything you like but don't forget I'll never forgive you, never. If I keep on writing this letter will be nothing but lecture so I better change to another subject. "

"Well Takichan, before you do anything think and think hard and do it. Don't forget what you told Nisan, and to all my family. Be a man. I trust and believe in you so don't disapoint me. Take care of yourself and give my best regards to Muchan. "

"Please don't get mad at me. I'm just thinking about your tachiba (situation). I don't want my husband to be called like they're saying about Harry, Shigimsan and others. Give me a better news soon. "

m)Oshime - attention.

Reg (R) Air (A)

Sur (S)

NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

APANESE INT. Class of Ma VAN BLO.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 26644/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

	I MISONER OF WAR MAIL			
		Page	of	Pages
FROM:	ONAVAN IHEOYUEON AM	DISPO	SAL OF LETTER	
T. OTANI HOUSE NO. 7 GREENWOOD B.C.	NO. 241-04528 INTERMMENT TANCE CAMP 101 CANADA RECEIVED	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	PELITID C)	
	JUL 1 2 1943	AMICT: AND ETA		
31.5.43	D. B. 253 Typist Secretary to Deputy Minister, D. B. 299 D. B. 253 MC 15.6.43-	Pate ined — Typed •26, 6, 43	Language JAPANESE	
Copies	COMMENTS			

COMMENTS Sent

> Following excerpt from above correspondence from son to father, is submitted for purposes of information.

*"Mrs. Fukumura told me that you are getting more lonely in your place as each day goes by. You must not forget that once you decided upon a certain course you must carry it through, Morever, life is more important in the end rather than at the beginning, of

1 BCSC

RCJI/SA

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Class of Ma

Reg (R)

Oapanoos Internes Vancouver, B.C.

Sur (S) 👙

2/w dan.26202

Record No.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: *Hlyoko*, %5 Dogwood Ave., Lemon Greek *Slocen, B.C.		TO: Hr. Yoshinori Nishimura. 1532-2-26, 2532-2-26, 2520Francus Department of Labou REGEIVED			of Labou VED		of AL OF LETTE	Pages R	
Date of Le	tter , 5	Postmark Blocan, 2, 6, 43,	Examiner 268 172	Typis	JUL 1.2 Secretary to name 9.6.43.	1943	ate d — Typed	Language Englich	

Copies Sent

IRB (%) CAN-23,194-2-630 COMMENTS

The following emerpt taken from letter written by addressee's parents and sister, is forwarded for information.

Excerpt:

"As you undoubtedly have algaed for a release (which is a very corry act) we, your parents and sister, do not want you to go to a strange place, ospecially in far-off Ontario, so we have made arrangements for you to be sent to Alberta to Hargaret where we will know you will be pass. "

1 BCSC

1 E.A.

2 FILES

RCJI/SA

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSH P Parting H Record No. 100ur 26204/43 RECEIVED Class of Mai Japanese Internees Mail JUL 10 1013 Vancouver, B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Pages FROM: TO: Inlister, DISPOSAL OF LETTER F.M. KARIYA MR. CCHOKICHI KARIYA Held (H) Hosebery, E.C. Interment Cam 101 Released (R) Base Fost Office Condemned Condemned (C) Ottawa, Ont. Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Typist Date Language Examined -- Typed 30.5.43 AT 11.6.43 24.6.43 Japanese

Copies Sent

ecsc

1

Following excerpt from above correspondence between daughter and father, is submitted for purposes of information.

"I beard that many second generation cases are leaving your camp. I am very pleased that you are not leaving. Please be careful otherwise I shall not be able to Zece my compatricts. We will never do enything shameful so you may set your mind at rest."

IIB (M) C, 13, 194-B-458 2 LaD.

RCJI/XX

Reg (R) Air (A) Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/T CAN. 27199/43

Class of Mai Japanoso Internee Vancouver, D.C.

K. NICHIDERA

NEW DOMYER

B.C.

Sur (S)

Postmark

253

299

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. R.S. HI Department of LabduHeld (H) NO. 688 REGRIVED CAMP 101 Released (R) Condemned (C) CAMADA C Sent To Secretary to Populy Minist Examiner 177 **Typist** Date Language Examined Typed 19/43 Japanese

June

Copies Sent

Date of Letter

FROM:

IRB. (M)

30/5/48

Copy for file Can. 13,194-B-865 COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to husband, is submitted for purposes of information.

HF

"I have heard a rumour that Liyazaki's family has been letting ready to move last but something has prevented them fr me going for awhile. I can not understand what their idea is in lesving. wonder whether they are regretting what they have I feel very sorry for them. It seems there is some excliences going on in the evacuation town. Everywhere it is the same; one finds people whose belief is shaky. I feel very sorry for them.

1 BCSC I E.A. l-LAB. 2 FILES

RCJI/SA

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL SEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg(R) Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Depositive 1 39 Record No. 25950/43。 AFANECE INTERNEES MALL. Class of Mail VANCOUVER, B.C. ١. PRISONER OF WAR MAII genetary to no Pages MR. JIICHIRO MORISHITAJO: FROM: S. HIROKADO, MR. DISPOSAL OF LETTER P.O. BOX 283, NO. 36-66656. RAYMOND, ALEA., CAMP 101. Held (H) CANADA. Released (R) CANADA. Condemned Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter Postmark Examiner Typist Language 11.6 Examined — Mord 6.43. JAFANESE. 25: , LL May 30/33. NONE. Copies Sent COMMENTS The following translated excerpt of the above corresponden ECSC エ ΣV. between, friends, is herewith submitted for purposes of information. IRB (M) "I wrote to the Commission applying to return to the B.C. Camp, but, as yet, have had no reply. to inform you that I am going through all sorts of hardships. From the point of view of bumonity the conduct of the Security Commission is inexcusable." RCIP 1

RCJI/EH

Files Lab.

Air (A)

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICE Canada

Sur (S) g

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail JANESE INTERNEE

P/W CAN 27882/43

VANC	COUVER B.C.	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	P	age .	of .	Pages
FROM:		TO:		DISPOSA	L OF LETTER	
"SISTER" ROSEBEHY, CANADA	, В.С.	MR. MASANO KONDO NO. 255-1089 CAMP 101 Department of Labor CANADA RECEIVED	ur	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)	x-x del	eted
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	acreamy D	Pate ed — Typed	Language	-
28,5,43				6.7.43	Japane	ed

Copies Sent

> egsc Ba

> > IRB(M)

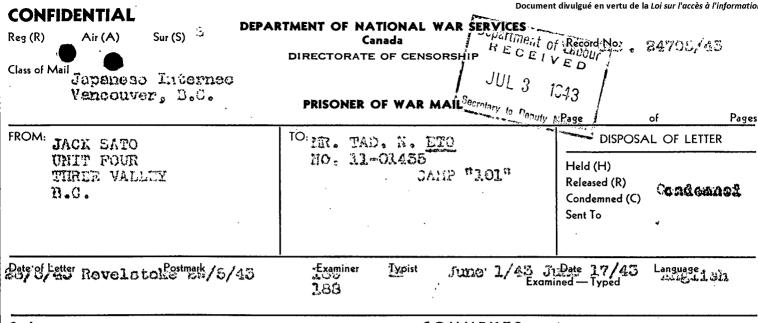
The following translated excerpt of the above correspondence from sister to brother is herewith submitted for purposes of information.

COMMENTS

InDear Masano, I wish most carnestly that you will not change your feelings right up to the supreme hour."

Pilos 8

BUJI/JET



Copies Sent COMMENTS

IRB (M)

Copy for file Can. 15,194-B-57

The following excerpt correspondence between friends, is submitted for information:

"We have had no addition to our camp and only a few have left. Most of the fellows don't think much of the East. I don't either. The Ghost Town problem is getting more scute every day. There are always some leaving for East due naturally because of financial difficulties. But on the whole the majority are reluctant on leaving. I don't blams them. Can't trust the dirty commission."

EGEG 1 Lab 2 Filod 2

roji/jer

Reg (R) Air (A)

Sur (S) S

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. 25259/43

Class of Mailpanese Interne Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

				Page	of	Pages
FROM:	SHIZUR	Attended AAm	HO. 140-04963 RECEIVED		DISPOSAL OF LETTER	
	POSTMARKUT B.C.	Grissnija (J.) (J	CAIAP 101 JUL 5 1943 Secretary to Deputy Minister	Conc Sent	REARM OD. Jemned (C)	
Date of	Ang None	Postmark	Examiner Typist June 7/4% J 253	Date ined —	21/43 Languagenes	38

Copies Sent

IRB (M)

BCSC 1 EA 1 Latter from somen to friend. Excerpts condensed.

"Don't leave camp to go to Ontario to work...
Stick by your first decision...Don't go out to work only
to get a little spending money....We have letters sent
back from the bo's who went East to work and they all
regret that they went...Don't be deceived into going East,
otc."

COMMENTS

Viles 2

RCSI/RW

Reg (R)

Air (A) Sur (S)

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN. 28182/43

Japanese Internee Vancouver, B. C.

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Page
FROM: K. IVALI	An	IO: Mr. GENKYA TWANA.	DISPC	OSAL OF LETTER
no. 060 Lemon C Slocan Canala.	reák _p City, B. C.,	Camp 101, Department of the Campaign of the Ca	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (5 1 1 4 5 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Examined — Typed	Language
May 28.		299 253 A.M. 26.6.	43. 8.7,43.	Japanese
		COMMENT		

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to husband is submitted for purposes of information:

"I heard a certain lady had a letter from one of the internees saying that those who left your camp applied to go back. I think it is rather difficult for internees to get Copy for file CAN. 13,194-B-1017. any employment no matter where they go. The only work they get is in the mountains. Do you know anything about this? My friend, Mrs. KOBAYASHI's husband is working in your office. RCSC

EA

Will you find out from him."

FILES 2

ROJI/AT

Reg (R)

Class of Ma

Air (A)

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

PANTSE INT. VAM. B. O.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 28370/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

	TRISONER OF WAR MALE	Page of Pages
FROM:	TOME, YOSHIJI YOSHIDA	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
BUILDING NO.1 GREENWOOD, B.C.	INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA Department of Labour RECEIVED	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)
	JUL 2 1 1943	Sent To
Date of Letter Postmark 27.5.1/3	Examiner Typist 300 25.6.E	Date Language xamined — Typed

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

BOSC Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to MA husband, is submitted for purposes of information.

Xwif you leave your place I shall worry myself to death. I FILES will be unable to sleep every night if you leave. Fortunately you have decided what to do and. I can set my mind at peace. "X"

IRB (M) CAN 13,194-3-969

ROJI/AT

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

Air (A)

apanese Internee Vancouver, B.C.

Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. 24793/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page FROM: "TILLY" TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. MINORU TARUICHI SLOCAN. Department of Labour Held (H) B.C. Released (R) RECEIVED JUL 6 Sent To 1943 Secretary to Deputy Mir

Condemned (C)

Date of Letter None

Postmark

Examiner 171

Typist

June

COMMENTS

Date Examined - Typed

Language English Pages

Copies Sent

IRB (M)

Writer is suggesting to her brothers that they remain in Internment Camp.

Excerpt: "I received your letter yesterday and it seemed as if you wented to leave but the parents are against that."

"I know that you folks are having a hard time and getting lonesome every day but mom says you can't help that. Parents are against people leaving after all we're Japanese. The news we hear are quite good everyone doesn't think it's just rumours either. Everyone says it won't be long,"

"Mom says the fastest way of meeting you is remain where you are. Roy hasn't written to me yet most likely he's got no time. Well anyways the parents don't like to see you folks out of there, they're just against it."

BOSO Lab Files

ROJI/JET

·Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

Japanese Int. Mail Vancouver B.C.

3

B/W CAN 25954/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: K. NISHIDERA NEW DENVER B.C. CANADA

TO: MR. R.S. NISHIDERA No. 688 CAMP 101

Labour DISPOSAL OF LETTER JEIV Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) y to Deputy

Sent-To

CONDEMNED

Pages

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

CANADA

Typist

Examined — Typed

Date

Language

May 27.

299

R.V. COMMENTS 23/6/43

JAPANESE

Copies Sent

ECSC ĽΛ 2

I.R.B.(M) C.13194-B-865

The following translated excerpt of the above correspondence between wife and husband is herewith submitted for purposes of information.

(a) "For the happiness and welfare of our descendents for the next hundred years, we must find our new life in Asia. We wall go back to the Japan that is waiting for us and sail to our new life."

(b) "I am quite surprised to know that MR. HIVAZAKI'S brothers left your place. They used to say "we are going straight back to YOKOHAMA and soon." Those poonle are no use at all."

LUIS Vilor 2

rgji/jet

MDISPOSAL OF LETTER

CONFIDENTIAL

Reg (R) Air (A)

Sur (S)

JAPANECH IN MAIL.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. 26047/43

Pal/mer. of Labour

REGEIVED

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page 1943 of

JUL

Pages

FROM:

Class of Mail

ing. S. Taniishi c/o nr. A. Karl Dicture butte, alea.

VANCOUVER B.C.

10:
MR. YONEHARU MAZDE
MO. 472
INTERNIENT CAMP 101

Held (H)
Released (R)
Condemned (C)

Rotacaea

CANADA.

Sent To

x--x deleted

Date of Letter 26.5.43a

Postmark

Examiner 253 Typist,

9. Examined = Type & -43 Language
Japanese

Copies Sent

ev i

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence between friends is submitted for purposes of information, in view of the fact that addressee is intermee.

x"We work from seven in the morning until nine at night."x

IRB (M)
Lob 1
Files 2

roji/jet

Class of Mail

Air (A) Sur (S) Reg (R) . Japanese Internee

Vancouver, B.C.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PAN Record No. 330/43

	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Pages
FROM: RISABURO MORINO: POPOFR SLOCAN, B.O.	CANADA GAMP A	Released (Ned d
Date of Letter Po	ostmark 238 Examiner, L. Typist 9.6.45	Examined — Type	Language 5 F

Copies .15,194-8-1256 COMMENTS

Friend's letter.

boso Lab

"The news from Alaska is good. They are doing well there. The war should be over soon according to rumprs. It won't be long now. By the end of this year we should see some change. Keep your spirits up .-- Quite a few are leaving your omap. But rather than go out to hard work it is batter to stay where you are."

Files

ROJI/RW

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

EXAMINATION DATE

June

18, 1943

TYPING DATE

243

June

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

RECORD NO. CAM . 98/91/42 CONFIDENTIAL DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP To Mr. Yoshio Kitamura, 71 Catherine, Depa ejiro Yamashita. Camp 5, Department of Labour Princeton, 3.C. Eamilton, Ont. RECEIVED JUL 3 1943 Secretary to Panuty Minister. LIST: None LIST: none DATE OF COMMUNICATION DATE OF POSTMARK MAIL NO. REGISTER NO. SERIAL NO. May 26, 1943. DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION LANGUAGE PREVIOUSLY CENSORED BY STATION DISTRIBUTION 1 020 Japanese 2 Files PREVIOUS RELEVANT RECORDS FOR INTEROFFICE USE RReleased (x--x) deleted TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED PHOTO NO. TO WHOM PHOTOGRAPH IS TO BE SENT SENT WITH COMMENT TO-

D. A. C.

IRB use only TABLE

DIVISION (OR SECTION)

General

COMMENT

REVIEWER

Political

ANADA BOSC

LAB

1 M&R

4 RCMP

1.0

KY/AD

Complaint re: Focd Excerpt:

300

EXAMINER

151

x"Food is steadily getting scarcer, isn't it. Our stomachs get full, but not with food. We never see any vegetables, se every time we can get to town we buy lettuce and celery and eat it. As meat is short, we get a great deal of fish, always cooked in Occidental style, with no Shoyu (Soya bean sauce). However, when we think of other countries, we understand and are patient. "x

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no cas should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

Reg (R) Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN 25405/43

Sur (S) 🗒 Int. Hail. Class of Mail Vancouver B.C.

	•	PRISONER C	OF WAR MAIL	_		
FROM:		, TO:	Department of Labour	Page DIS	of POSAL OF LETT	Page: ER
PENNY <u>SAND</u> BAY FARM SLOCAN CITY B.C. CANADA		P. 1286 No. 563 CAMP 101 CAWADA		Held (H) Released (I Condemne Sent To	r) d (3) NDE MHED	
Date of Letter ay 26.43.	Postmark	Examiner 184 272	Typist R.V.	Date Examined Types	Language ENGLISH	+
Coming			COMMENTS			

Copies 3CSC

IA.

Writer is discouraging brother to leave Internment Camp.

.R.B.(M) .13194-B-

"Dad was wondoring if you are coming out because their was a rumour that everybody was going out, so would you please let us know. It's no use going out I guess because you can't come here.".

Diles

Reg (R)

FROM:

Air (A)

Class Singuities of Internee Vancouver. B.C.

POPOFF

SLOCAN

B.C.

T. ISHEBASHI

Sur (S)

3

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Regord NOAN. 27453/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

UH. M. ISHIBASHI

NO. 686

CANATA

CAMP 101

Page · of DISPOSAL OF LETTER Pages

Held (H)

creismante à

Condemned (C)

Sent To

Da@8/18/43

Postmark None

253

Examiner 299

Typist

June 19/43 Patty 3/43 bapanese

Copies

IRB (M)

Copy for file Can. 13. 194-B-785 Following excerpt from shove correspondence

COMMENTS

from mother to son, is submitted for purposes of information. (A) "I would like you to stay where you are, no

matter what hardships you have to endura. I have heard those who have left your camp wish they had not done so."

(B) "I think it will be better for you to stay."

ECSC PILES

RCJI/TL

Record No. 26515/43.

CONFIDENTIAL

NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Class of M APANESE INTERNEES MAIL.

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Department of Labour RECEIVED

VANCOUVER, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

<u>1111</u> 1 5 1943

Pages

SHI GEO KONDO NO. 78-00999 Party to Deputy Minister TO:

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Held (H) Released (R)

ANGLER INTERNMENT CAMP

"101",

ANGLER. ONTARIO.

CANADA.

Condemned (C) C.

Sent To

Page

FROM: FRANCIS KOYANAGI.

LEMON CREEK, B.C.

CANADA.

Date of Letter

May 25/43.

Postmark

Examiner 155,

- Typist

Date

Language

NONE.

LI

3.6.43.

COMMENTS

Examined — Typed 24.6.43. INCLISH.

171.

Copies Sent

ROSC

EA

î

1

IRB (M)

In the letter written to her boy-friend, the writer expresses her unfriendly attitude towards Sec. Com.

Japanese policy, and indirectly encourages him to stay in the camp.

Excerpt from page 1:-

"About how many people are in the Camp at this time? Heard that Shigi and Yoshi Harata are trying or wanting to get out. What happened to them? Do you hear from your cousin in Toronto? What does he write about the

White Poople? Is he treated decently? Page 2:-

"All the boys, bachelors and married man with only two kids are all layed off. Poor guys, and they don't

get a cent of relief from the Welfare either. Says they won't give them relied because they won't take whatever

jobs are offered to them in the East. The boys are

sticking to E.C."

C.-13194-B-1606.

RCJI/EH

Form C 11 P/W K.P. 79720

000256

Pages

Condenned

Japanose

Language

CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP P/W CAN.25439/43 Class of Mail Japanese Internee Departing of a Vancouver, B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page FROM: A. YOSHIDA TO: mr. H. Garu: Ashi DISPOSAL OF LETTER TACHEE HO. 90-05900 HOPE CAMP 101 (Held (H) Released (R) nopuly Minister, B.C. Sent To

Examin 209 Typist

253

Copies Sent

Date of Letter

COMMENTS

HF

Date

June Examined Juneed 22/43

IRB (M) file Can. 13,194-B-1659

25/5/43 None

Postmark

The following translated excerpt of the above correspondence between friends, is herewith submitted for purposes of information.

"According to present talk, Masao Ito, Kojiro Maeda and others have left your place. It must be lonely and unhappy for those who stay behind. I can imagine how you people feel including Principal Miyezaki. It is truly pitiful that you have not only to endure an unnatural life full of hardships, but you also have to worry about your families. I feel very sorry for you. If I thought it was the right thing to do, I would tell you to join your femilies. But when I look at it from another point of view, I feel that I must say "no" to you. As you are Japanese, please do not change your objective; such is my hope.

BCSC LAT FILES 2

RCJI/KE

Class of Mail

Sur (S) . 5 Air (A) Reg (R) .

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. 17 25444/43

Japanese Enternee Vancouver, B.C.

	A CONTRACT DECK	PRISONER OF WAR M	AIL			
			Lanenaria	Page	of	Pages
FROM:	MARY HORI LENON OREUK D.C.	TO: PADAO BORD 10. 355-1272 CMIP 101	Denorting	Held (H)	Release Reg. (R)	itter Saloted
Date of L	etter Postmark	Examiner Typist	June .5/	I Date Examined → Type	J./43 Language	i.i.sh

Copies Sent (N) Copy for filo Jen.

13,194-8-1570

COMMENTS

In the letter written to her brother the writer encourages him to stay in the Interment Camp, to his Mothers order.

Excerpt from page &

x"Lots of boys are going out to Vernen, Kemloops and East. But Jimmy if you are going out, please think before you go cit, Nothers order." x

BCSO EA LAB PILES

RCJI/KE

Sur (S) 🕏 Reg (R) ..

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Examined—Typed

pease Internee's ladirectorate of censorship Class of Mail Vancouver B.C.

P/7 CAN 25407/43

JAPANESE

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Pages Page FROMTATIO OZAKI DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. S. OZAKI 136 SLOCAN (POSTMARKED) Department of LicheldkH) CAMP 101 RECEIVE Released (R) CANADA Condemned (C) CONDENNED 1943sentsto Secretary to Deputy Minister, Date of Letter Postmark Examiner 300 Typist Date Language

R.V.

COMMENTS

Copies

151

BOSC 1

I:R.B. (M) 3.13194-B-1589

April 24/43

Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and husband, is submitted for purposes of information.

"I am hoping you will have the always same spirit as before. Do not worry about me I am keeping up my courage." "I cannot understand those people who are going out of there: they were born Japanese and I do

not know why they don't feel ashamed about it." "I hope you people will carry on as strong-

minded as you are now."

FILES 2

RCJI/KE

Reg (R)

`Air (A)

Sur (S)

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN. 27464/43

Class Photose Internee Vancouver, B.C.

FROM: LRS. T. ISHIBASHI

C/O MESS # 5

None

Postmark

POPOFF

SLOCAN

B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER Department of Labour MI. M. ISI RECEIVED NO. 686 Held (H) CAMP 101 Released (R) JUL 17 1043 CANADA Condemned (C) Sent To Secretary to Penuty Minister. Examiner Typist Date Language 253 June 17/framifedlyTy2e443 Japanese 300

Copies Sent

Date of Letter 43

file Can. 13,194-B-785 COMMENTS

Pollowing excerpts from above correspondence from mother to son, are submitted for purposes of information.

"Mr. Abe, who as you know, came here from your place, hasn't been able to get relief. think it is much better to stay in camp."

"The people that are leaving your place to work in various places are bedly spoken of, and they will be completely estracized by their fellows."

RCLIP

000260

Form C 11 P/W K.P. 79720

Canada

Air (A)

Sur (S)

Record No.

P/W CAN 28183/43

Class of Ma

Reg (R)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Epanese Int. Mail. Vancouver B.C.

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of Pag	es
FROM:		TO:	DISPOSA	AL OF LETTER	_
T. HAYASHI HOUSE NO.I GREENWOOD CANADA	B.C.	MR. MASARU HAYASHI NO. 30-10749 CAMP 101 Department of Labour RECEIVED JUL 2 1 1943	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	condemned	_
Date of Letter	GREENWOOD B.C. May 23.43.	Examiner Typist 26/6/43 Exam 300 K.V. 26/6/43 Exam 253	Date nined 3 Typed	Language JAPANESE	_

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R.B.(M) C.13,194-B-1329 Following excerpt from above correspondence, exact relationship of parties not indicated, but likely from father to son, is submitted for purposes of information.

BOSC

FILES 2

"I see from your letter that KATSUJI wants to leave camp. People say that those who have left, are, on the whole, suffering. So I think he had better stay there for a while, especially since many others also are remaining. Please don't separate from each other.

RCJI/AT

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Canada

Danese Int. Hail Vancouver B.C.

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W G/N 28189/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		TRISORER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM: EXOSHIDA!" NEYS ONT. CANADA		TO: WR. TAKEZO TANADI Department of Labour No. 325-01750 REG I Hefa (A) CAMP 101 ANGLER OUT. CANADA Cecretary to Condemned (C) 201 Sent To		i Iocendemnei	
Date of Letter May 21/43	Postmark	Examiner Typist 474 8/4 300 R.V. 26/6/43 8/4	Date ined — Typed 7/43	Language JAPANESE	2

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

I.R. (M)

Above letter from rulessed intermed to friend still interned is, from beginning to end, forceful inditement of working conditions in sender's logging camp, designed to adversely influence addressee on question of leaving camp. Pollowing excernt is typical:

"We have to walk one hour to our place of work, so that by the time we get there we are already tired. At night we are so tired that we cannot sleep. The pay is \$1.25, but food costs 95¢. We are entombed in the mountains. The only thing to interest us is the food."

1 BOSO 1 E.A.

 $1 - L \cdot B \cdot$

2 FILES

RCJI/SV.

Reg (R)

Class of M

FROM:

Air (A)

TAIKICHI NAKATSU

GRETNWOOD, B.C.

Sur (S)

3

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

JAPANESE INT. VIN. B.C.

P/N CAN 27768/43

Page

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

TO:

MR. SHIGEO ITO NO, A419-P1340

INTERNMENT CAMP 101

Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To

CANADA

Date of Letter

Postmark 20,5,43

Examiner DB/151

Typist

MG 21.6.43-6.7.43

Examined — Typed

Language

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Pages

not dated

28/300 73/253

JAFANESE

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

BCSC EA

1

1 Following excerpt from above correspondence from friend to friend, is submitted for purposes of information,

"There is a pleamant future for us, but it may be a long way yet. Be patient, and do not think of going out to work. My brother is in your camp, and tell him to be patient, too,

IRB (M)

CAN 13,194-B-951

RCJI/EH

CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Record NoCAN . BAYSA/43 DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP ... Department of Labour Class of Mail Japanese Internee RECEIVED Vancouve , B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL 1943 Page Pages IP: . TANCE Peor SANARE utv Maider. SABURO FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER (POSTMARNID LETRORIDGE NO. 525-01759---Held (H) ALTA.) CAMP 101 Released (R) Chreathanes Condemned (C) Sent To Examiner Date of Lefters None **Postmark** Date Typist Language 151 June Sexamined Typed7/43 Japanese 253

Copies
Sening (11)

BOSQ 1

Following excerpt from above correspondence between friends, is submitted for purposes of information.

"I suppose every day your desire to come out from there increases, but I think you had better endure it a little longer. If I were there and intended to stay in the Interment Camp. I would have survived the conditions better though I have heard many people say that your place is not so good to live in."

COMMENTS

%ah 1 F1100 2

noji/jer

Air (A)

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Sur (S) Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

dapanese Int. Mail

Vancouver B.C.

Record No.

P/W CAN 25402/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. KAZUJI MURAO U. MURAO Released (R) RELEASED No. 275-04477 HOUSE No.1 CAMP 101 Department of Labour Condemned (K) DELETED GREENWOOD B.C. REGEIVED Sent To GANADA CANADA JUL 1 2 1943 clary to Deputy Minister, Date Examiner 351 Date of Letter Postmark Typist Language Examined Typed JAPANESE May 17.43. J. H. 257

Copies Sent COMMENTS

I.R.B.(M) C.13194-B-977 Following excerpt of from the above correspondence between father and son, is submitted for purposes of information.

The submitted for purposes of information.

The submitted for purposes of information.

The submitted for purposes of information.

1 BCSC 1 E.A. -1 LAB: 2 FILES

RCJI/SA

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Sur (S) Air (A)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

F/W CAN 28190/43

Jamese Int. Mail Class of Mail Vancouver B.C.

•		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL			
d			Page	of	Pages
FROM: FATHER AND SISTER SLOCAN B.C. CANADA		No. 239-04932 RECEIV	Released (R) 4 Gondemned GUNDELINED Sent To		
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist Exam	Date ined — Type	Language	
May 17th.	• £ C C • C	300 R.V. 20/6/43 6//	7/43	Japanese	
Copies		COMMENTS			

I.R.B. (M)

Following excerpt from above correspondence from father and sister to brother, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Some internees have returned here with "presents" (news) from the camp, but I positively would not eat any (listen) as they are poisonous. There's a lot of good news to tell you, but I ders not, though it would make you very happy. Don't believe what you read in the newspapers, and don't be misled by tricks."

1 BCSC 1 E.A.

ROJI/SA

2 FILES

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) Air (A) Canada Record No. Can. 25634/43 Jumese Internees' lourectorate of Censorship Department of Labour Class of Mail Vancouver, B.C. REGEIVED PRISONER OF WAR MAIL JUL 10 Pages FROM: OMORI TO: Secretary to Panuty nister, H DISPOSAL OF LETTER Mr. T. TANAKA Kaslo, B.C., No. A-591 Held (H) R X-X deleted Canada. Camp 101 Released (R) Canada. Condemned (C) Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Date Examiner Language 4.6 Examined 25 Typed 43 Japanese May 17/43 151,253 COMMENTS Copies Sent Following excerpt from above correspondence between BCSC EVfriends, is submitted for purposes of information.

I.R.B. (M)

CAN.13194-B-1573

" Letters from those who have evacuated a second time to Ontario, said that their chances are not so good; and, besides nobody wants to go from here to sugar beets. I think all the other places are just the same. "

Lab. 1 Piles 2

RCJI/EH

Reg (R)

Sent

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Air (A) Sur (S) 5

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/W CAN. 28235/43

Class of Mail Vancouver, B. C.

Japanese Internse

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages of FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER T. HAMANISHI, MT. HASAKUZU UYEYAHA. House #2, No. 178-04967. Held (H) Released (R) R X-X doleted Camp 201, Greenwood, B. C., CARADA. Condemned (C) CANADA. Department of Labour Sent To RECEIVED Examiner 300 253 Date of Letter Typist Secretary to Penuty Examined — Typed **Postmark** Language 21.6.43. 8.7.43. May 16. A.M. Japanese Copies

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence from friend IRB (M) to friend is submitted for purposes of informations

Copy for Millo doubt you do not find it entirely satisfactory where you are, but please carry through your original intention and file CAN. 13,194-B-1296nover change."

1 BCSC 1 E.A. I LAB. 2 FILES

RCJI/SA

CONFIDENTIAL RECEIVED/W CAN. 28255/43 Sur (S) Reg (R) Air (A) Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Class of Mail JUL 1 0 1943 Japanese Invermee Vancouver, B.C. Secretary to Deputy Minister. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. B. UYTSUGI MR. FUMIO <u>INCSUCI</u> Held (H) LEKON CREEK HO. 619-1479 Released (R) CLOCAR CATTP 101 Condemned (C) đ B.C. Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Language 253°500 Typist Juno Examina - June 21/43 Japanese HF None None 151 COMMENTS Copies Sent IRB (M) Copy for file Can. 13,194-B-959 Following excerpt from above correspondence between members of the same family, is submitted for purposes of information. (t.) "The young Nisei fellows here are going out more and more. Their poweres of endurance are pretty feeble. Yoshinori has gone, end his parents are worried. His aunt is westing away, in her anxiety. I suppose you wouldn't understand their concern! But, you, yourself, when you left here said something, remember? You said something then about moving to another province, didn't you? Don't yo ever think of that now? What was a fact then in our neighboring country seems about to come to pass here." Writer continues to and of passage referring in same veiled manner to military conscription of Second DODG Generation Japanese (Misels).

(n) "Your parents want you to stay in there if you possibly can, as it is safer in there."

asked for relief, we couldn't got it.

Muss Evecuation Group went out,"

"Father lost his job a month alo, and though we

preventing as from eating. In that respect you are fortunate, although the Miseis, just like Morii,

wouldn't agree with that. I'm not surprised that the

They are

 $\square \Delta$ lab

Palon

ROJI/JUT

CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) ·Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No: CAN . 25430/43 Department of Labour DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Japaneso Internee Class of Mail REFIVED Vaucouver, B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL 1943 Page Pages DISPOSALLOF LETTER FUSAYL FURUSHIMA MR. HIMMADU MATSUKAMA FROM: TO: MO. 95-06158 BAY TARK CAEP 101 HADOLIZ Held (H) Condemned B.C. Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To Examines 9 Typist Date of Letter 45 None **Postmark** June S/Pate June 22 Languagean ano se 253

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB (H)
Copy for
file Can.
13,194-B-1441

The Following translated excerpts of the above correspondence between friends, are herewith submitted for purposes of information.

- (a) "I am not concerned over other people, but I think it much the best thing for you to stay where you are according to your first resolution. What do you think about it, HIKOKAZU?"
- (b) "I do not know what you are thinking about now-a-days. I do not want to order you as to what you should do; but I quite believe that you will stay where you are, according your first resolution. No matter what others may say, you must not dream of an easy life. Of course, as many members of the 2nd Generation Mass Evacuation Committee have left, so it seems, I quite understand that you being young must be wondering what to do. Although I feel lonely I pray God that you will carry out your primary intentions. I realize that

BCSO 1 you will carry out your primary intentions. I realize that RA 1 your pocket money is not enough and that you are having a LAB 1 hard time; but in my pl co too, with prices rising and

FILES 2 relief-money the same, we too are having a hard time. If there is any work, I want it; but at present in Slocan, it is quite

RCJI/KE impossible.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. P/M CAN . 27774/48

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

Class of Mailpanese Internee

Vancouver. B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Pages "ERIKO" TO: MR. TUMAKOSI FROM: DISPOSAL OF LETTER NO. SIZ-ISI Department of Labour Held (H) CAMP 101 B.C. RECEIVED Released (R) JUL 2 1 1343 Condemned (C) Sent To Secretary to Penuty Minister. **Typist** Date of Letter Postmark Examiner Date Language June 2 Examined - Typed /43 Japanese None 14/5/43 253

Copies Sent

Copy for file Can. 13,194-B-1384

COMMENTS

Following excerpts from above correspondence from daughter to father, are submitted for purposes of information.

Pages 1-2

"I've been hearing a lot in Slocan about the bad treatment in intermment camp. It may be just a local rumor, but I heard that every moraing man after man is taken in a room and asked questions. If he does not enswer, he is beaten with a club. Is that true?"

"Everyone was shocked to hear that Ishibashi, Miyasaki, Hayami, and Charlie Omori, who resisted, were among the first to leave. When you end brother think of coming out, be sure to consider it carefully lest you be tricked."

1 BOSO

1 E.A.

2 FILES

RCJI/SA

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Air (A)

Sur (S)

Canada
DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Ma

Reg (R)

Japanese Internees Mall

P/W CAN. 26810/45

Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

			Page	of Pa		
FROM: R		TO: MR. YOTARO SULFUJI	DISPOSAL OF LETTER			
Lemon Creek Blocan, B.C.		Comp 101, No. 151-60411,	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)			
		Canada	Sent To			
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date	Language		
May	14,	300	xamined — Typec			

Copies Sent COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to husband, is submitted for purposes of information.

IRB(M)

In At last the head white men at lemon Greek told them to go to logging camps, but they said they wouldn't go. So then he told them they could not play baseball." X

1 BCSC

1 E.A.

2 FILES

ROJI/SA

Air (A)

Reg (R)

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Ma Japanese Int. Mail

Sur (S)

Vancouver. B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR M

P/W CAN. 26820/43

	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	D	
FROM:	· TO:	Page of Pag DISPOSAL OF LETTER	ges
ERG. TADA TOYAMA New Denver, B.C. Cenade.	MR. MASAO TOYAMA, No.166-09000 Interment Camp 101 Canada, Department of Labor RECKIVED	Sur Sent To	
Date of Letter Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Language	_
14.5.43	Secretary to Deputy Mines	nined — Typed	

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

IRB(M)

Following excerpt from above correspondence from wife to husband, is submitted for purposes of information.

"You went to great trouble to get put in there, and now if you leave nalf-way, everyone in our place will laugh at you. Peace is not so far off, so I hope you will be patient and stay there and not bring ridicule on us all." "Those that have gone out are not doing so well."

1 BCSC

1 H.A.

2 FILES

RCJI/SA

Reg (R). Air (A)

Class of M

Sur (S) es

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Department Récéablist

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

29 243

Secretary to Danuty Minister,

DISPOSAL OF LETTER

Pages

FROM: QUORGE C. MIXAGAWA. P.O.JON 178. KULOWNA, B.C.

in Japanese.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

TO: ME. S. E. YOSHIDA. TABALU, HOPE, B.O. 409 , With ATH. .

Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) CONDEMNED

Sent To

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Examined — Typed

皇子、京、琴子、

Date

13. 5.

IIM

Typist

建设的工程设置设置

Language

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Following orsorph from above carrespondence from friends is submitted for purposes of information.

"The peop! s of KELDWMA treat the JAPANESE from the Chost Towns in particular rather unfairly. Although the farmers need us urgently to work on their farms and orchards, the commanity does not realize it, because of their prejudice against the JAPANESH. Some members of the Association of the Second Ceneration said that they have a good mind to stop the JAPANESE going to work so the white men will realize the cituation."

"This place is very interesting in Spring and Summer. I would be happy to stay here. I heard that the JAFANGSE who come here after 7th of Dec. 1941 will be driven away soon. I am very worried about that.

I.R.B. (M)

1 BCSC

1 EA

4 ROMP 2 FILES

> MHB/KE JULY 24

Form C 11 P/W K.P. 79720

000274

FROM TAMASHITTA

NO. 1 BLDG.

GANADA

Date of Letter

GREENWOOD, B.C.

Air (A)

Sur (S)

NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Record No.

Class of Mar

Reg (R)

Japanese Internee Vancouver. B.C.

Postmark

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages M: IWATARO YAMASHITA DISPOSAL OF LETTER NO. 343-03128 Held (H) CAMP 101 Department of Labour Released (R)
Condemned (C) CANADA. RECEIVED C Sent To JUL 2 2 1943 stary to Deputy Minister. Exeminer 300 Typist Date Language 18-6-45 Examined Typed 253 JAPANESE CC

Copies Sent

IRB (M) RΑ

C13194-B-1404

Following excerpts from above cover from fether to sons are submitted for purposes of information.

COMMENTS

"There is a glorious field of activity waiting for you efter the war." Don't you have a feeling of masculine satisfaction at having carried through your original intention? Ley your emphasis on drill of mind and body. end do not be influenced by what some others do."

Remainder similar to above.

40

BCSC FILES

RCJI/TL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Canada

Record No.

Class of JAPANESE INTERNEE DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 27881/43

Page

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL VANCOUVER B.C. TO:

MR. SOROKU NISHITANI T. WAKAHARA NO. 673 SLOCAN CITY

DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H) Released (R)

of

Department of Labou Camp 101 RECEIVED CANADA

R x-x dele Condemned (C) Sent To

B.C. CANADA

JUL 1 5 1943

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

"Date Examined — Typed Language

Pages

12.5.43

151/300/253

CS

Typist

16.5.43

Copies Sent

FROM-

Following excerpt from above correspondence between

6.7.43 Japaneso

BCCC

COMMENTS

EA

IRB(M)

friends, is submitted for purposes of information. X"You have already set your determination and have

C.13194-B-1129

ected upon it, and I firmly believe that you will carry it through. "X

RCJI/JET

रिया है। Files

Form C 11 P/W K.P. 79720

000276

Reg (R) Air (A)

(A) Sur (S)

g DEPÄRTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

P/N CAN. 26866/A3

Record No.

Class of Mail

Dapeneso Internoe 'Vancouver, B.C.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

		Page	of Pages
FROMT. YAMASHITA	TO: MR. YUTAKA YAKASHUTA Labour		L OF LETTER
NO. 1 BLDG. GREENWOOD, B.C. CANADA.	CAMP 101 CANADA. Secretary to Deputy Minister	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C)	C
Date of Letters Postmark	Examing 1 21 Moist CC 16-6 Exam	Date ined 29yped 43	Language JAPANESE

1.5.1

Copies Sent COMMENTS

IRB (M) Cl3194-B-1404

Following excerpts from above correspondence from father to son is submitted for purposes of information.

"I am praying that you will not change in the slightest from your first intention, and that your future may be blessed."

B.C.S.C. 1 E.A. 1 Cobe 1 Files 2

RCJI/EH

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Air (A) Sur (S) S

Canada

Record No.

Class of M JAPANESE INTERNEE DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

P/W CAN 27676/43

VANCOUVER B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Page of Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER MITSU INAMOTO MR. UMETARO INAMOTO Held (H) 32 CEDAR ST., #45-02971 Released (R) R X_X deleted Camp 101 Department of Labour LEMON CREEK. Condemned (C) SLOCAN, B.C. CANADA RECEIVED Sent To CANADA JUL 1 5 1043 Typicary to Deputy Minister. Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Date Language Examined — Typed 11.5.43 151/300/253 CS 17.5.43 6.7.43 Japanese

Copies Sent

ea

COMMENTS

BCSC

IRB(M)

Of the above two letters, one is in English and one in Japanese. The former is harmless but following excerpts from above correspondence in Japanese from daughter to father are submitted for purposes of information.

C.13194-B-777

Anwe are being sent to the beets."X First part of second passage marked in unintelligible to examiners, but evidently concerns "soldiers of Canada". Last pert reads X"If you want to get back to Japan, be petient where you are."X

Files 2

RCJI/EH

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. CAM. 87469/43

Class of N

Reg (R)

FROM:

Air (A)

Japanese Internee Vancouver. B.C.

Sur (S)

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages DISPOSAL OF LETTER MR. YOSHIO HATANAKA Department of LahluHeld (H) Released (R) \mathbf{G}

M. HATANAKA LEMON CREEK SLOCAN B.C.

41-01123 Camp 101 CANADA

Dep Condemned (C) 5 1943 Sent To Secretary to Deputy M

Date of Letter 10/5/43 None

Postmark

Examiner 151 253

TO:

Typist HF"

COMMENTS

Date Language June 16x466edFullyped2/43 Japanese.

Copies Sent

IRB (M)

MA Copy for

file Can. 13.194-B-834 ?

Following excerpt from above correspondence from sister to brother, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Masue's old man is coming here with presente. We are taking care not to take any of these, as they will give us a stomach ache. (refers to news from released internees)

The second evacuation is now under way. There have been circular letters to get unemployed girls to do housework in the East, so this time it's not only the boys, I can't understand those people that are going there."

FCSC Piloo

EGJI/JET

Reg (R)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

P/W CAN. 27205/43
Record No.

Class of Jajonese Internee Vancouver, B.C.

Air (A)

Sur (S) S

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages TILUI INSOR Ma. soroku <u>nishitani</u> DISPOSAL OF LETTER LELION CREEK NO. 673 Held (H) SLOCAN, B.C. CAMP 101 Department of Labour Released (R) CAMADA. CANADA. RECEIVED Condemned (C) Sent To 15.043 Pate of Letter **Postmark** Date 2 Framiner Language 18-6-43 Examined-6 Type JAPANESE 300

Copies Sent

I.R.B. (M) BCSC 1 C13194-B-471 ? C13194-B-1273?

4

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence between friends, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Most people are not pleased with those who are returning here from internment camp. Ogewe has gone out I suppose but I expected that from the first. I suppose it is getting lonely now. But I really think you remaining ones will be better off."

"People are leaving here more and more, just to prolong the war." (1.0. help Canada, DB 151/200)

E.A. 1 Lab. 1 Files 2

RCJI/EH

CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP ۶. P/: GAN. 24737/65 Class of Mail Department of Labour HEGELVEPage Inturnee Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER Secretary to Deputy M LERRY M. HIRIDA. Held (H) Y UYEDA Released (R) C/O LONG BROTHERS NO. 614-1356 Condemned (C) Follows ad 1000 SATUILL CAMP 101 Sent To JAPAWESE LUGGING CAMP CAHADA MONTE LAME B.C. Date of Letter **Postmark** Examiner Typist Date Länguage Examined — Typed

34

Copies Sent COMMENTS

May 25/65 June 21/43

XAB (N) ECSC 1 ECPY for file Can. 13,194-8-1556

10/5/43 33/5/43

Friend-hermless: On the second page we find:

HP

white people the ill-feeling towards us people, and sort of short of work for us. And lately on account of short (of) men or labour that bby permit to let them employ us people. The ever rants to use us ?X

FILES E

RCJI/EE

English

Reg (R)

Air (A) A Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Japanese Internee

Vancouver. R.S.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

P/A CAY. 27204/43

	INIONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM: "SHIGAKO"	TO:	DI	SPOSAL OF LE	
ROSTULKY -	MA. SAM KONDO NO. 252-0745 CAMP 101. Lepartment of Received 12 12 Secretary to Canal	Sent To	(R) ≥d (C)	
Date of Letter Postmark 9/6/43 None	Examiner Typist	Date Examined Ft. Type	Language 429/43 Enj	glish

Copies Sent

IRB (M)

COMMENTS

Writer, in letter to ber friend, discourages him from leaving Intermment Camp.

Page 1, Para. 2: "We were kind (of?) surprized to hear that Yomo is leaving there and going out to work. In the letter to Rosie it said that he was going to Port Authur in a week or so. I believe that's the place Mas Ishihara was. Well we hope Yomo knows what is best for him. And I suppose you have the same intentions as your brothers. Tell Sam I won't say not to leave their (there?) cause (because?) there's no use telling you anything now when your (you are?) on the wrong track as you say. I am going to leave it up to you, do what you think is best for I wrote I don't know how many letters explaining about averything and I am sure you know what I meant."

1 BCSC 1 E.A. 1 WB. 2 FILES

RCJI/SA

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Reg(R), Air (A) Canada Record No.IN. 24959/43 MOSS Internees" birêctorate of censorship Vancouver, B.C. Department of Labour PRISONER OF WAR MAIL R E Page IVED Pages FROMrs. T. ISHIBASHI TO M. ISHIBASHI DISPOSAL OF LETTER o/o Mess No. 5 . No. 688 Held (H) Poposs, Intermment Branch Secretary Creizdenned d Slocen, B.C., Military authorities Condemned (C) Ottowe, Canada. Canada. Sent To Date of Letter **Postmark** Examing OO, Post Date 3.6.43 Examined STyped May 5/45 Japanese

Copies Sent

Bosc

Ea

7

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence between mother and son, is submitted for purposes of information.

I.R.B.(M)CAN. 13194-B-785

Please don't think about your future, but keep on in your present position, just teaching judo (jiu-jitsu, DB/151). The people in camp whose families are settled here, are content in there studying judo with you. If you go out, those families will think it inexcusable, and in the camp itself there will be great disturbences. The parents are depending on you to stay. Please think this over very carefully. To-day is "OTOKO-NO-HI" (Annual day for men and boys. May 5 DB/151), the second you have passed in Those young men calebrating it here feel now just as you did in Vancouver.

LAB Files

RCJI/TL

CONFIDENTIAL Reg (R) Air (A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada P/W CARecord No.8/43

25336

apa ase Internes Class of Mail Vancouver, B.C.

Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER Department of Lab MRS.T.ISHIBASH M. ISHIBASHI Held (H) RECEIVE NO. 686 MESS NO.5 Released (R) condemmed CAMP 101 POPOTT Condemned (C) 1943 GANADA SLOCAN. B.C. Sent To Secretary to Deputy Mini Date of Letter Postmark 300 Examiner C. Typist 6.43. 21.6.4Date Language Examined — Typed 151 255

COMMENTS

Sent TRB(H) C.15,194-B-765 -1000

BOSO MA D (POW) Lab

Copies

Following excerpts from above correspondence between sen end nother, are submitted for purposes of information.

"All the strong dountries of the world are fighting, and we now know who will win and who will lose. We must, however, expect a long fight." "If the wer lasts long we will need considerable sacrifice to wind"

"As I thought at first, and, as I told the Mounties, if I were allowed to live with my family I would even go out and work. I have not changed from that viewpoint. While I've been living in Canada, I've been a good Canadian."

ROMP

Files

ROJI/RW

CONFIDENTIAL Reg (R) Air (A) Class of Mair Vanc	DEPAR Sur (S) S nnese Int. Hai couver B.C.		of censorshippent of Ecci	Document divulgué en vertu de ES Record No. Of Labour PAU GA 1343	W 26704/43
FROM:		TO:	Sacrolary to Party	Page DISPOS	of Page SAL OF LETTER
T. SAKANARI SLOCAN P.C. CANADA			ITANO SHOZO 48-09190 101	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	CONTINUE
Date of Letter	Postmařk	Examiner 151 300 253	Typist R o V o	Date Examined — Typed 26/6/43	Language JAPANESE
Copies Sent		473	COMMENT	S	
rese i					

FAR.B.(M)

Following excerpt from above correspondence from friend to friend, is submitted for purposes of information.
"Please tell Morita and Yuklo to not forget to fasten tightly the laces of their Japanese closs. (i.e. stay in camp.)"
"Let us walk in expectancy of our early victory."

Lab. Files

RCJI/EH

Reg (R) . Air (A') Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

P/W CAN. 25676/43 Record No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Class of Mail

FROM YOKO PANHARA

SLOCAN. B.C.

CONADA .

Japanese Interneo Vancouver, B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page TO: MR. JIRO MARHARA DISPOSAL OF LETTER CAMP 101 Held (H) NO. 716 Released (R) Condemned (C) CANADA. Sent To

Date of Letter None

Postmark-5-43

Examined 25 Expist 151

Date

Language 7-Examined — 1220 8-43 JA PANTSE

Pages

Copies Sent

J.R.B. (M)

COMMENTS

CC

Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and husband in submitted for purposes of information.

C13194-B-1602

"I think it will be for only a little longer, so please hold out. Those that have gone don't think it's so good, en the young fellows from Slocan that are going out now Don't think there's any good in the East, either. Those that are right here are the best situated, I think, You and Hara have the right idea."

BCSC EA LAH FILES 5

RCJI/TL

Canada

Air (A) Reg (R)

Class of Mai

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Lounese Internees' Mail

Vancouver, B.C.

Record No. P/W CaM. 25639/43

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page	of	Pages
FROM:		TO:	·····	OSAL OF LETTE	
M. NISHIKAWA Sandon, B.C., Canada.		No. 526-Inspatment of Land Camp 101 RECEIVED Camp 101 RECEIVED Camada. JUL 17:C43	Condemned Sent To	Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To	
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist	Date Examined — Typed 26 • 6 • &	Language 3 Japane)56
Copies		COMMENTS			

Sent

BCSC EΔ

Following excerpt from above correspondence between sister and brother is submitted for purposes of information.

I.R.B. (M)

Can.13194-B-1598

I san SHIZU-CHAN last Saturday and she told me about a man named NAKANO who has come to KASLO from the Internment Camp. He said he thinks it is ever so much better to stay in camp. He says that food is terribly expensive in Ontario and there is almost no work. SHIZU-CHAN and all of us beg you to be patient, for you are better off in there since you can't come here.

BOY

Ing Linb. ND(Army) P1100

II/JET

Air (A) NES Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

F/W CRECORDNOO3/43

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL Department of Page
(FROMEANT) BOX 416 Greenwood, e	3. C.	I. OCHTAI P.O.W. #171-09674 INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA Secretary to find the fin
Date of Letter	Postmark	DB/Examiner Typist MC 3.6.43-17. Oat& Language DB/300 Examined—Typed DB/253

Sent BCSC EA

Copies

1

Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and husband, is submitted o for purposes of information,

"You may be encountering inconveniences where you are, but please be patient. There are some very fine people at your place, and indeed, they will not be going out. Fumi Ebiyama's husband is leaving soon, isn't he? He can't come here though, and he can't make money, so there is nothing for him, "

COMMENTS

IRB (M)

Files

RGJI/TL

Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No CAN. 24790/48

Class of Mail Jananese Internee Vancouver B.C.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

FROM: PACETOR	TO: MR DE HACAME	Page of Pages DISPOSAL OF LETTER
POSTMARKED "CLOUAN, B.C.	Secretary to Deputy Minister.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To
Date of Letter 43 None	255 ^{Examin} 500 Typistr June êx	Date Language Language Language Language

Copies Sent

IRB (M)

RA 1

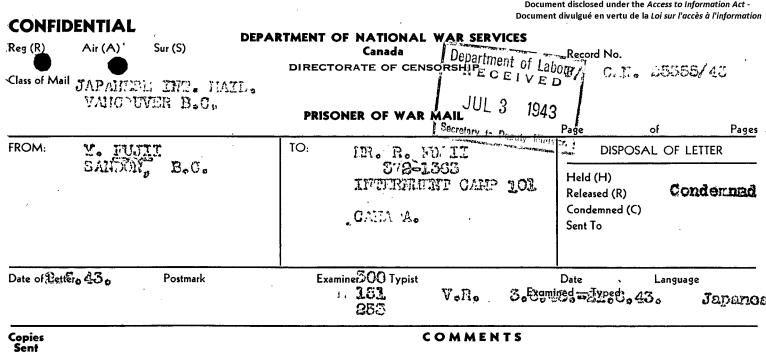
Following excerpt from above correspondence between friends, is submitted for purposes of information.

COMMENTS

"Don't worry about things here, just keep on unswervingly in your former resolve. Keep up that ideal that you thought ever so carefully, and don't incur ridicule by changing your mind. Even though it may be easy, please be patient waiting for that happy day when we shall meet again. There are many rumors about what is going on in your place, so please take care. Hover change no matter where you go. I pray that you will be worthy to wear the gots (Japanese wooden shoes). If conditions should seem good, watch out for trickery."

B.C.S.C. 1 Lab. 1 Files 2

RCJI/EH



Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and headend, is submitted for purposes of information.

food, won't you? Operations have been suspended in mines and sawaills because of the labour shortage. Now, because of the cost of supporting the intermoss, the government has come to realize the loss involved, and because of the course of the war, have changed their plan."

C. 13,194-B-1365

IRB (M) Leb. Files

rcji/eh

BOSC

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act -

CONFID Reg (R)	ENTIAL Air (A) Sur (S)	DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SER Canada	Pocument divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'informatio VICES Record No/ 1 CAN 25260/4
Class of Mail	Japanese Interne Vancouver, B.C.	PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Department of Labour RECEIVED JUL 3 1943 of Page
FROM:	"HARU ULTO" POSTMARKED LLOCAN B.C.	TO: MR. T. KUMUKAKI NO. 755 CAMP 101	
Date of Lette	43 None Postmark	Examine 600 Typist HP J	une 7/4 Pate Tune 21/Anguage of the Examined — Typed

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Following excerpt from above correspondence between friends, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Your len must be to carry through your original intention. Please look after Mideo. Live bravely. Remember the Ocds protect the righteous."

1 TAH FILES

RCJI/KE

Reg (R)

Air (A)

Class of Mail
JAPANNUE INT. NAIL.
VANCOUVER B.C.

Sur (S)

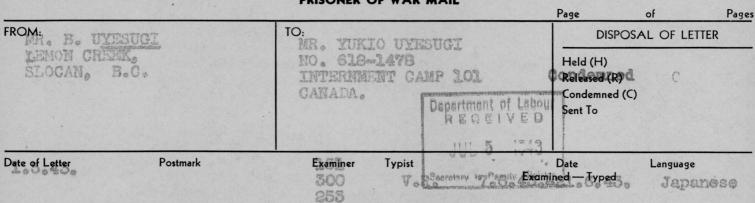
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAM. 25351/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL



Copies Sent

1

COMMENTS

Please refer to Form C-10 of June 5th B. Uyesugi-Fumio Uyesugi (DB 151/300) in which above sender writes to above addressee's brother, both being sons of sender. Letter herewith is on same topic, Following is sample excerpt (from beginning):

"Your last letter said that you wanted to go out, but that's not the sort of thing we always said, is it? We said something or other about changing provinces, didn't we? Don't you ever think of those things? Our neighbor (United States) is more and more doing that of which we spoke. I told you that in my previous letter, but please understand it well. In your place they seem to be trying to make a difference between Japanese stionals and Canadian-born. There is no such difference—all are Orientals. You may consider yourself a Misei, but who in Canada acknowledges the rights of a Misei?"
Remainder similar to the above.

IRB (M)

LAB 1 FILES 2

RCJI/TL

000292

CONFIDENTIAL Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Class of Mail JAPANESE INT. MAIL VANCOUVER B.C.	Canada Directorate of Censorship RECEI PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	3 1043			
FROM: S. MAKAMURA, POPOFF, SLOGAN CITY, B.C.	TO: MR. KYUYA NORI, #498-1233, INTERNALAT BRANCH MILITARY AUTHORITIES CAMP 101 CANADA.	DISPOSAL OF LETTER Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To			
Date of Letter 43 Postmark	Examiner Typist V.R. S. Exam	Language Language Japanes			
Copies	COMMENTS				

Following excerpt from above correspondence between friends is submitted for purposes of information.

"There are some people among you with minds like jelly, aren't there? I am amazed every time I think of them. I hope you will always keep your strength of purpose."

IRB (M) LAB FILES ROJI/KE

BOSO

Reg (R) A.ir (A)

Class of Ma

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Sur (S)

Canada DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP Record No.

Secretary to hebuly Minister,

ent Japanese VAHOOUVER, B. G.

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

P/W. GAN 29249/43

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL	Page of Page:
FROM:		TO:	DISPOSAL OF LETTER
EIDEO <u>VOSEIDA.</u> CAMP 93, PIGEOE TIMBER CO., METS, ONTARIO.		MR. NOBORU YAMASHITA, \$345-11642, GAUP 101, AUGLER QUT, GANADA.	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned (C) Sent To GONDELSED
Date of Letter	ougranable	Examiner Typist	Date Language Examined - Typed - THE LANGUAGE
Fot dated.	(Fay ? 2943)	151 300 171 UV 30.6,43. Depart	GENYED RAPARISE.
Copies Sent		COMMENTS	

Polloving encorpts from above correspondence from friend to friend, are cubmitted for purposes of information

"You had bottor stay in there and pendy: it is the chance of your life----for better than being poverty-stricken for deep in the heart of the forcet. It is vory hard hore, but, I suppose if it were not, God would only visit further suffering an us. Happiness is the coed of misory and minery is the coed of happinosso

I.R.B.(H)

1 BCSC 1 EA

LAB 2 FILES

> RCJI/KE JULY 23

24/5/43 Japanese

CONFIDENTIAL

Air (A) Sur (S)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Vancouver 5.C.

Japanese Interness Mail

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

P/N CAN. 26208/43

VELLOUILE E.	A DOMO		P	age	of	Pages
FROM:		TO:		DISP	OSAL OF LE	TTER
Yutaka YAM No. 341-03 Camp 101 Campa	ashita 210	Mr. R. IKARI Catholic Japanese Mis Greenwood, B.C.	sion	Held (H) Released (R) Condemned Sent To	(^(C) Condea	neđ
Date of Letter	Postmark	Examiner Typist 151	_	ate d — Typed	Language	:

300

Copies Sent COMMENTS

14/3/45

BCSC 1

Apr. 30/43

Following excerpt from above correspondence from friend to friend, is submitted for purposes of information.

17

"We young people passing the spring-tide of our lives buried here in the mountains find no meaning in this sort of existence, but, though we dream of a more pleasant life cutside there is no object in just helping production for this government. However, were we permitted to live with out families, we would leave here gladly. Let me know what you people are saying about those leaving here."

IRB(M) C 13,194-5-473 Unb 1 ND(Army) 1

Filos

KU/JET

Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information CONFIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES S Reg (R) . Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No. CAN . 25448/43 Department of Labour 7 DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP REPRIVED Class of Mail Japanese Internce Vancouver B.C. PRISONER OF WAR MAIL 1343 Page Pages Deputy MDISPOSAL OF LETTER TO: FROM: II. OKUBO MR. KIYOUKI KONDO NO. 76-07205 POPOFF APT.#3 Held (H) SLOCAN CAMP 101 Condemned Released (R) B.C. Condemned (C) Sent To

Date of Letter 43 None **Postmark** 2/23 Date 21/43 Japanose 255 Examiner Typist Juna 300 COMMENTS Copies

Copy for file Can. 15,194-B-769

Sent

Following excerpt from above correspondence between sister and brother, is submitted for purposes of information.

"Please do not vorry about ma, because I, too, feel just as we did whon we left Vancouver. If we could live together, I would say come out as soon as possible, but, since we are not allowed to be together under any circumstances for the duration, please stay where you are."

FILES 2 RCJI/KE

 $E\Lambda$

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

Reg (R) . Air (A) Sur (S)

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Japanese Int. Vail. Vancouver B.C.

P/W CAN 25408/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Examiner Typist		Date	Language
300 151 1	R.V.	Examined — Typed 21/6/43	Japanese
_	300 151 253	Examiner Typist 300 151 R.V.	300 Examined — Typed 151 RoV 21/6/43

Copies Sent

BCSC 1 EA 1

I.R.B.(M) G.13194-B-1590 Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and hasband is submitted for purposes of information.

"I have been hearing some unpleasant things from your place. Please be patient, won't you? Here, they want up to evacuate a second time, but we are going to stay right here. Anyway, it won't be long now until peace comes."

RCJI/TL

Reg (R)

Class of Mail

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES

Sur (S) MINTER INT. DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP YAN. E. C.

Record No.

I/Y CAN 14802/43

		PRISONER OF WAR MAIL		Page	of	Pages
FROMEUGO * POSTMARKED	SLOCAN, B.C.	IO: YUKIO MORITA 7503 INTERNMENT CAMP 101 CANADA		1		
Date of Letter, 47	Postmark		3.6.47 Exami	Date7 6 47 ined — Typed	rêûldiyê ê l	ESE

Copies

1 1

Following excerpts from above correspondence between wife and husband, is submitted for purposes of information,

COMMENTS

"Should you leave camp, we shall not see each other after the war".

> "You are not a copy-cat like those others, so I am not worrying. This is not the time to go out. Please be patient and wait for peace. "

Other two passages similar to the above.

Piles

IRB (M)

RCSI/RW

CONFIDENTIAL **DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES** Reg (R) Air (A) Sur (S) Canada Record No. CAN. 25426/43 Japanese Int. Iniprectorate of censorship straction of L Class of Mail Vencouver, B.C. ECEIVED PRISONER OF WAR MAIL JL 3 Page! 2 Pages FROM: TAIO WATA. TO: IR. M. BBANA' DISPOSAL OF LETTER 31 logwood, No. 643-01885 Held (H) Lowon Graek, Internment Branch 10 Released (R) Blocan, D.C. Military Authorities Condemned (C) Canada. Canada. Sent Tondemned Examiner Date of Letter Postmark Typist Date Language April 29, 1943 LS 4.6. A Examined - Typed ? Japane se

Copies Sent COMMENTS

/AB (H) 1 C.13194-9-1041

Following excerpt from above correspondence between wife and husband, is submitted for purposes of information.

"We here, although we knew Ogawa and Yoshinori are covards, yet we were surprised at them. As you suggested, there is a lot of good news, so it is a pity about those others because it will be only a little while longer. Their patience, till now counts for haught. Other families are worried but I am not, because I know you are not going out,"

BOSO 1 FILES 2

RCJI/TL

Air(A)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

Class of Mail

Reg (R)

FROM:

Sur (S)

Japaneso Int. Hall. Vancouver B.C.

5

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

9/W CAN 25404/43

Page of
DISPOSAL OF LETTER

.

HARRY TIDO SHALATH D.C. CANANA MR. HIKOKAZU MATSUYAMA No.K.95-06158 CAMP ROL CANADA

Held (H)
Released (R)
Condemned (C) RELEASED
Sent To U. Rdoleted.

Date of Letter

Postmark

Examiner

Typist

Date Examined — Typed Language

300

253 253

COMMENTS

21/0/43

AP OF STREET

Pages

DGSQ 1

(M). S. A. I

...lowing excerpt from above correspondence between friends is submitted for purposes of information.

"A I suppose you have great desires. Let the rain fall as it will, let the winds blow adversely, be prepared for adversity. Afflictions will come, but fortune changes. Embrace this philosophy, and at the end of the war you will find opportunity within your grasp. 2"

Mab 1 Piloo 2

ngji/jet

Reg (R) Air (A)

ir (A) Sur (S) 🙎

INTERNEE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No.

P/W CAN 19762/43

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Page Pages FROM: TAK(no last name (iven) TO: DISPOSAL OF LETTER IWAO ITO PIGEON TIMBER CO. #49-05529 Held (H) CAMP 93 CAMP 101 Released (R) NETS CANADA Condemned (C) ONT Sent To CANADA Sent to ND (POW) Date of Letter Postmark Examiner **Typist** Date Language 23/ /43 4/5/43 402 CS Bamined Typed ENGLISH NEYS ONT.

Copies Sent

COMMENTS

Writer, a former internee, urges his friend, still intermed, to come out immediately as the work is so easy. He writes: "Right now I was cutting pul; and all I did was cut a bit and went to sleep for the rest of the day. I was working with Mas Nishimura. We' cut a cord and a half between us in the morning and take it easy the rest of the day...Cutting pulp is nothing to it...If we had to even I could cut a cord a day taking it easy, but we're cetting paid by the month so why should I exert myself.

ROMP 4

BCSC DA 1 LAB 1 Files 2

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

File No.

CAN.4769/45

OTTAWA, ONT.

No.168

Vancouvous D.C.

April ? 43

INTERCEPTED LETTER

FROM

Mary Daw.
R.R.J. Now
Nootminster.
B.C.

TO

Mr. and Mrs. Sakai. No. 139 Greenwood, B.C.

DATE OF LETTER

L'arch 9/45

LANGUAGE

English

COMMENTS

POLITICAL

RE TRKING OF JAPANESS LEASED FARMS:

Excerpt:

should think that we are not looking after your farm. Erite said he promised you before you went aray that he intends to stay here till you come back, if the Government lets him. We too have heard lots of stories, ksome of the people on Japaness Farms don't get rair deal. They work the ground and berries and then on thirty days notice the Government can tell them to go and put another family there. They don't want to work for nothing so they don't work the ground at all. Ernie says you should see some of the places. x

COPIES OF NOTES REFERRED TO

1 B.C. Security Commission

l External Affairs

2 R.C.M.P.

l-becour

1 C.P.C.

2 Files

DISPOSITION OF LETTER

Released (x.....x deleted)

KSB/HP

CAN.4769/43 page 2 of 2

Somebody also told us the contract we have with you is not worth anything, that the Government can break it. But Ernie thinks it's only for people that don't look after the places properly and he says he is not going to worry about stories till he hears from the Government. When the Representative was here after you left he said our contract with you was ir order."

Annajinussifikatuksifikususujini

FILE NO

COLUMBIAN

OTTAWA, ONT.

CAH. 3896/43.

Vancouver, B.C.

No. 300 No. 151

March 20, 1943

No. 171

Date examined 3

INTERCEPTED LETTER

FROM K. Tsuchida,
00893,
Tashme,
Hope, B.C.

TO

Mr. M. Tauchida, No. 167-08083,

Internment Camp 101, Base Post Office, Ottawa, Canada.

DATE OF LETTER.

Peb. 15, 1943

LANGUAGE

Japanasa

COMMENTS

POLITICAL

(1) Behaviour of pupils (2) Living conditions at Tashme

Excerit:

"The pupils of the fifth and sixth grades are making sport of the young high school girls who are their teachers. Since the children have had such a long holiday, the teachers should tear down hard on them. Two Mounted Folice and two returned soldiers were sent to keep an eye on them."

"So much water has gathered under the floor that it is like a soour (?) house. It is very had for the children's health here, and I would like to move to a better place. Our trunks and suitcases are socked with water. It is wet even under the kitcher stove. Futting something on the floor is just like putting it outside."

Continues in similar vein to end of letter

COPIES OF NOTES REFERRED TO

- 1. Labour -
- 1. B.C.S.C.
- 1. R.C.M.P. 1. External Affairs
- 2. C.F.C.
- 2. Files

8 Condemned..... page 1-1 NF/SA

DISPOSITION OF LETTER

100.000-4-9-40

000304

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act

Page

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Document de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information Canada

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Registered No.

TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

SE-8269-40

3

Mail No.

LIST:

TRB

only

BCSC

CP

EP

EPB

Inf IO

Lab.

Lon M&R

M&S ND(Air)

Nfld

NRC

NWS

PNH

POD

SI T&C

RCMP

T-MSB Tran

USDR

PC

NR

ND(Army) ND(Navy)

FECB

CSB CTC Cust EA

undated):

Air (A). Land (L).

LMail (M)

Cable (C)

Telephone (T)

1 of

pages.

FRIENDS' BULLETIN FROM: TEMPLE CITY

CALIFORNIA

TO:

R. AND A. MAC ARTHUR

SMITHERS. B.C., CANADA

Serial No.

NONE

Date of letter for postmark if letter

Feb. 1943

NONE

Station distribution:

Previously censored by:

DR

LIST:

Previous relevant records: NONE

To be photographed: NO

Language:

For interoffie use by A. C. or D. C. only:

To whom photograph is to be sent:

ORIGINAL COMMUNI-

Held (H).

Released (R).

Condemned (C).

Returned to sender (RS)

EVGLISH

Exam

Or sent with comment to:

DISPOSAL OF

CATION:

R

Division

TABLETTICAL SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

Examiner (Censor: 3632 Cable) D. A. C. 3560

Madata 1, 1943

NONE

Madets 1, 1943 mb

COMMENT

MEMBERS OF A WAR RESISTERS GROUP SYMPATHIZE WITH JAPANESE IN RE-LOCATION CAMPS

The FRIENDS' BULLETIN, published by the PACIFIC COAST ASSOCIA-TION OF FRIENDS, in the FEBRUARY issue prints numerous articles concerning their members in CIVILIAN PUBLIC SERVICE CAMPS; also reports the organizations work in the various JAPANESE RELOCATION CAMPS; makes a report on the new Peace Section, a new branch of the AMERICAN FRIENDS' SERVICE COMMITTEE; and tella of proposed changes at WHITTIER COLLEGE.

Quote:

From an article, "CASCADE LOCKS CPS NEWS"

*Personally, after a year in CPS, I cannot take a pessimistic viewpoint toward the program. Thile it is probably far from ideal, it is better than any available alternatives that have been brought to my attention. The present program does allow one to make a constructive contribution to the conservation of our natural resources as well as demonstrating a belief in pacifism." "Many of the most interesting Forest Service projects are not acceptable to the men in camp because of their defense implications."

(Signed) "Douglas Strain"

Quote:

Article "NEWS FROM MANZANAR"

"The last of the one thousand furlough workers came back to camp today from the beet fields of Montana and Idaho"..."Their hands were swollen and cut, for most have never done this difficult agricultural work before. But the boys have a definite air of superiority about them, for they have been on the 'cutside.' The fact that the thirteen thousand volunteers from all the relocation centers saved the beet crop is almost forgotten in the excitement of hearing about life outside."

USPC WPTB

Form C. 11

SPECIAL NOTICE—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved ormation must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed as made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

O. M. 000305

Canada

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

SE-8269-43

Mail No.

BCSC

CP

CSB

CTC

Cust

EA

EP

EPB FECB

Inf

IO

Lab

Lon M&R

M&S

NR

PC

PNH

POD **RCMP**

SI

T&C

T-MSB

Tran

USDR

USPC WPTB

NRC

NWS

ND(Air)

ND(Army) ND(Navy) Nfld

Air (A). Land (L).

Mail (M)

Cable (C)

Telephone (T)

2

3

Registered No. Serial No. Page of pages. FROM: TO: LIST: LIST: DISPOSAL OF Date of letter (or postmark if letter To be photographed: To whom photograph is to be sent: undated): ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION: Held (H). For interoffie use by A. C. or D. C. only: Previous relevant records: Station distribution: Released (R). Condemned (C). Returned to sender (RS) Or sent with comment to: Language: Previously censored by: Division (or Section) Exam. date Typing date IRB Table Examiner D. A. C. (Censor-Cable) only

COMMENT

"But what of the morale of the people here? It is very difficult to determine the varying degrees of apathy, bitterness, resignation, hopelessness, and fear of the future which one finds in these camps. More and more the conviction seems to be growing that this is a race Will this terrible world conflict clarify the race issue? How much does the Atlantic Charter apply to the Pacific? Endless bull sessions discuss these and other questions. Isolation is very complete here, we are cut off from the world most effectively, and there is a tendency to believe that we are the forgotten people of this war.

"The intellectual Nisei realize that it is terrifically important that they be a part of what is going on outside. The worst possible thing is to be left out. They know tremendous changes are taking place in the country, amounting to a revolution, and above all they realise they must keep abreast of what opportunities are open now, or else they can never re-establish themselves. They feel they have been condemned in the absence of proven guilt. 'Do we have a future in this country?' they ask. 'We have grown up with the idea that our country is based on the policy of tolerance for minority races and of giving every individual opportunity on the basis of his ability. How can we reconcile this barbed wire and sentries, when everywhere the country cries for labor, and we yearn to do our part?' Another asks bitterly why forums of the air discuss the question of whether or not Nisei should be deprived of their citizenship - It is an academic question, he says, for citizenship here means only the right to work on government camouflage nets for six and a half cents an hour.

"Thus in a measure everything hinges on the all important subject of relocation. If one can get a job ... "he may leave camp, and more and more various churches and agencies are gearing their efforts in this direction"... "Friends have already done much in student Relocation in colleges and universities."..."Jobs on the 'outside' are the crying need of the Japanese relocation centers today."

(Signed) "Helen Ely"

Quote:

Article "AFSC PEACE SECTION ORGANIZED"

"At the same time the expansion of the work of the Southern California Branch of the Americans Friends Service Committee (G 2283) has made

Form C. 11

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

SE-8269--

BCSC

CP

CSB

CTC Cust

EA EP

EPB FECB

Inf

IO

Lab

Lon

M&R M&S ND(Air)

Nfld NR

NRC

NWS PC

PNH POD

RCMP

SI

T&C

T-MSB

Tran

USDR

USPC WPTB

ND(Army)

ND(Navy)

Mail (M)

Coble (C)

Tolonhone (T)

Mail	370	Air (A)	Maii (M) Cable (C	z) relephone (1)		.5	7
Man		Air (A). Land (L).	Registered	l No. Se	rial No.	Page	of	pages.
FROM	M: .			TO:				·
LIST:	:	_		LIST:				
Date of letter (or postmark if letter undated):		To be photographed:	ORIGIN			SPOSAL O IAL COMI CATION:	F MUNI-	
Previous relevant records:		For interoffie use by A. C. or D. C. only:	Station distribution:		Held (H). Released (I Condemned Returned to sender	1 (C).	-	
	•		Language:	Previously censored b	py:	Or sent wit	h comment	t to:
IRB use only	Division (or Section)	Table	Examiner (Censor- Cable)	D. A. C.	Exam. date	Typing date	3	

COMMENT

possible the organization of a Peace Section."... "We can turn the crisis into an opportunity."..."The overwhelming issues of world reconstruction must be anticipated and prepared for by an increasingly intelligent public opinion."

Quote:

"PROPOSED CHANGES AT WHITTIER COLLEGE"

The pressure of government and of public opinion upon all institutions of higher education for the necessity of winning the war is terrific at this time. "... "As a consequence the Board of Trustees,"... "has taken the following action: 1- Not to approve the proposed curriculum for post war reconstruction or to receive COs who might be assigned to the college instead of the CPS camps at this time; 2 - to offer to the war manpower commission all the facilities of the college for a military unit, instructing the President to secure such a unit if possible. In case such a unit is secured, the CO's might be accepted."

In another article in regard to the proposed changes at Whittier College is the following:

Quote:

"Every Friend will want to consider prayerfully the news from Whittler College."... "Whittier was founded as a Friends' School." ... "An attitude toward life, of which pacifism is a natural consequence, has been a definite purpose of the college for many years. This announcement indicates the possibility of a change in direction under stress of war time. What can Friends do to help those in Whittier who are attempting to prevent this change?"

On page 2 is this statement: "The source of revenue for this publication is your contribution sent to the treasurer of the Pacific Coast Association, William Taylor, Gila Relocation Center, Rivers, Arizona."

ENCLOSURES: None

Form C. 11

File Nean 3001/43

Confidential

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

OTTAWA, Ont.

No.300 No.151

.Vancouver. B.C.

No.171

Date....Maroh.2/45.......

INTERCEPTED LETTER

FROM

Okura,
Rosebery, B.C.

TO

Mr. Kiichi Okura, No. 298-05099, Internment Camp "lol", Ottawa. Canada.

DATE OF LETTER

February 7/43

LANGUAGE

Japanese

COMMENT

Political

Writer expresses strong Japanese Sentiments.

x"Two weeks ago they sent our children to Greenwood to school, but I don't know if they went there or not, or where they went. What a terrible thing."

"It looks now as though this country is going to be geaten in the war -- and I don't think it will take long."

COPIES OF NOTES REFERRED TO

- 1 External Affairs
- 1 B.C. Security Commission
- 1 Labour
- 1 National Defence (Int)
- 1 R.C.M.P.
- 1 C.P.C.
- <u>2 Files</u>

DISPOSITION OF LETTER

Released (x.....x deleted)

SETP-TCV-4,591

Vancouver, BC

2/26/43

1337

13

John E. Ryan, Jr.
Ryan, Askren & Mathewson (attorneys)
Henry Building
Seattle, Washington

MA-0102

NSL

R. N. Andrews, Sr. 907 Royal Bank Bldg. Vancouver, B.C. Maquinna Investments Ltd. PA-8532

NSL

5 1942

English

TCV-4575

I Skip And SECURITY (Japanese Expert)

Mr. Andrews has quite an extensive knowledge of the Japanese language, customs, and psychology gained through years of business experience with that country. The Board of Economic Warfare is in need of some man with such an experience to interview Japanese and advise on Japanese economic questions. If Andrew's had been suggested as a man for the job.

Mr. Ryan is giving Mr. Andrews his opinion of the proposition. Mr. Ryan feels that the job is not big enough for Mr. Andrews capabilities, giving the impression that the job was more or less of an errand boy. Mr. Ryan said that he knew Andrews was anxious to help out in any way he could, but this was just not the job for him; he is capable of doing bigger work.

Mr. Andrews agreed to let Lr. Ryan tell the Bureau that he would not be taking the position.

ELES-2

Roald C. Lund Lieut., USNR

COMPIDENTIAL

CAN. 1811/43

DIRECTORATE OF CEUSORSKIP

No. 188

Vancouver, B.C.

Date Feb. 15/43

THY SHOULD LETTER

From M 24- Bay Farm, Slocan, B.C. Mr. S. Asazuma, T198-01524, Internment Camp 101, Base F.O. Ottawa, Ont.

DATE OF LETTER January 13/43

LANGUAGE English

COMMINTS
Political
Japanese Sentiments

Writer, a school teacher at Slocan, expresses strong Japanese sentiments. She indicates that she has been warned by R.C.M.P. but continues to express the same views in this letter to a Japanese Internee.

Excerpts:

"Mr. Fujiwana, by name tried in vain to coax him to speak. It was useless. He would not even answer the roll call in Japanese. In an attribute to force him, Fujiwana sensei excided to make all the boys play a baseball game and talk in Japanese, and so when this particular boy was running for base and altho not "out" the teacher called him "out" The boy turned to him in indignation and exclaimed "You're a liar: " No: he couldn't even force to speak Japanese. So he tried another plan. He took this boy out for a drive along the sunny beachside of Hawai and it just so happened that in passing a car, Mr. Fujiwana's car skidded off the road and lo: for the first time Mr. Fujiwana delighted to hear the boy exclaim "Abunai:"

This was wonderful! As a start he encouraged the boy to at least COPIES OF NOTES HETCHED TO 1 Internment Operations

1 Royal Canadian Mounted Police

1 British Columbia Security Commission

1 National Defence

1 External Afrairs

-l-Labour-...

2 C.P.C.

3 Files

II

DISPOSITION OF LETTER Condemned

page 1 of 2 KSB/HP

CAN.1811/43

page 2 of 2

answer the roll call in Japanese! Then he visited the boy's home and taught him to read a certain paragraph out of the reader, again and again. Then one day he told the different members of the class to read certain passages out of the book. Then he called on his backward pupil to read the passage which he had drilled him in and lo! the boy stood up and read out of the book for the first time! Now, we were told that that we an exemplary teacher and that we must learn to do likewise."

"It seems that we are going to have a new Spanish Consul named De Kobbe to represent us. I hear a lot of talk about that too! So you people will have the privilege of seeing him in person which is a lot more than we will. Out here it is a different story and not as I once wrote to Hideo, we all look well fed on the outside, we all look happy and contented on the outside, we all look as if we are working hard on the outside, we all live in wonderful new houses on the outside, which is all he will see! You have to be a Jap and live like a Jap to know what is going on in the inside which when the bag of patience becomes overloaded may burst and make a terrible big moise too! And women can be strong at times!"

"Oh yes, I guess you haven't received some of my letters or perhaps there have been a lot of holes in them as I have been very fortunately informed by a certain branch of the constabulary. I guess I must have hit the tender spot or else I can not understand why they should condescend to pay me a special visit on that account. Yes, I'm getting pretty sarcastic, just like the blizzard that is raging outdoors I can pile it up pretty thick, alright! But after all, I can not pretend to be dumb or soft hearted about such matters when it concerns my living: "Tough" as he told me is too weak a word for it when I have every legal fact to uphold my view point. This is not because I'm smart or conceited, I am only asking what is rightfully due me, and which I think I have a right to ask for, democracy as this country calls itself and pretends to be fighting for. I am getting rather tired of playing the role of the "Little Match Girl" Just looking inside from the outside. And if they don't like it, then they should provide us with jobs! Even the men can get some silly job which pays so much an hour and they only work a few hours of the day at that!"

File No.



DEPARTMENT OF CENSORSHIP EIVED

OTTAWA ONT

FEB 11 1943CAN. 1379/43.

Secretary to Deputy Minister.

No. 55

Date February 9, 1943.

INTERCEPTED LETTER

FROM

TO

George B.
e/o Mipigon Timber Co. Ltd.,
Gamp No 5,
Mileage 56,
McKirdy, Ont.

Mr. Willy Utsunomya, c/e Chapleau Roundhouse Chapleau, Cnt.

DATE OF LETTER

January 6, 1943

LANGUAGE

English

COMMENTS

POLITICAL

Complaint

Mriting to his pal, the writer is giving vent to his rage for being at his present place and for which he blames Mr. C. Pipher, the British Colombia Security Commission Ontario representative, using vile and obscene words through out his letter, as will be noted from the following excerpts from the letter: "This morning we reached this camp about 10:50 A.M. Boy what a (obscene word) place: Jesus if I ever see Pipher again it is going to be too bed. That good for nothing B.S. er anyway. He told us it's only four miles away from the town to camp. But this is no (obscene word) four miles to me. Imagine 20 miles from town of Nipigon.... Maybe by the time this letter reaches you I might be back at Schreiber. Yes, sir, I am not going to stick here any longer."

COPIES OF NOTES REFERRED TO

1. National Defence (Int.)

1. External Affairs

1. B.C. Security Commission

1. R.C.M.P.

1. Labour

2. Files

1. C.P.C.

8

DISPOSITION OF LETTER

Released.....

page 1-1

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

Air (A). Land (L).

T.O

Mail (M) Cable (C)

FROM: MISS EUGENIA JONES

1720 HUNTINGTON DRIVE

Registered No. NONE

of

DISPOSAL OF

ORIGINAL COMMUNI-CATION:

Page

2 pages.

SOUTH PASADENA. CALIFORNIA

ROYAL BANK BLDG. VANCOUVER, B. C., CANADA

Serial No.

MRS. R. P. ALEXANDER

c/o CUSTODIANS OFFICE

NONE LIST:

IRB

only

CSB

CTC

Cust

EA !

FECB Inf |

Lab-Lon M&R M&S

ND(Air)

ND(Army)

ND(Navy)

Nfld

NR

NRC

NWS

PNH

POD

SI

T&C

Tran

USDR USPC

WPTB

T-MSB

RCMP /

PC

EP **EPB**

IO

Previous relevant records:

LIST:

TO:

NONE

Date of letter (or pastmental depression undated):z

Dac. 31, 1942

SE 4274-42

NO

For interoffie use by A. C. or D. C. only:

To be photographed:

To whom photograph is to be sent:

Station distribution:

Previously censored by:

Held (H).

Released (R).

Condemned (C).

DIO-13ND Jan. 10, 43

to sender (RS)

Or sent with comment to:

Division

Addressee: SE 7275-42

Table (or Section) PRIVILEGED

Examiner Entile)3520

Language:

D. A. C.

Exam.

Typing date

PERSONAL MAIL UNIT

ENGLISH

3590

10, 1943 Jan.

NONE

Jan. 10. 1943 mh

COMMENT

SECURITY

BCSCd.o. ROTOTO CP

POSSIBLE JAPANESE SYMPATHIZER

The writer is reporting her JAPANESE ACTIVITIES in a RELOCATION CENTER at CODY, WYOMING, and gives a digest of the Gallup Pole in "yesterdays paper" relative to public opinion on the Japanese status in the United States.

Quotation from letter:

"I went on to Cody for the rest of the summer. They were building one of the Japanese Relocation Camps ten miles from town so the town was full of workman. Of course there was almost no tourist business so that trade helped a lot. I got to know some of the officials very well, especially the director of community services. I prepared a bibleagraphy of local & state history for them to use, in their adult classes in American History. Since I came to the coast I have sent material on vocational tests & guidance & nursery schools - organization finance etc. Have also gotten people to apply for jobs as director of social service & teacher for speech defects. They are anxious to give them every kind of opportunity possible. It is unfortunate that the camp had to be located there for there were about 50 men from Cody working on Wake and they have only heard the fate of nine of them. In so small a place as that (3,000) that strikes into a very large number of families. I did a lot towards trying to present the Japanese (American) side of the case and got many influential people to cooperating with the authorities. However, Father tells me that one of the bakeries had been unable to get help & hired two of the Japanese. began boycotting the bakery & finally the restaurants serving their bread. A Cody Marine is back from (Madacanal and I noticed an interview with him in the paper which won't help any. On the whole the paper has been very helpful & each week runs a column by Bill Hosokawa who was a newspaper man in Seattle. It will be interesting to know where this will all end.

In case you don't see the Gallup Poles you may be interested in the one in yesterdays paper. The questions in brief were about allowing the Japanese to return to the coast at the end of the war.

Calif. Oregon

Wesh. Arizona Nevada

29%

24%

35%-allow all to return

26% citizens only

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL WAR SERVICES Document dResgoéden Vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'informatic

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

Mail (M)

TYPE OF CENSORSHIP Cable (C)

Telephone (T)

SE-7317-43

Registered No. Serial No. Page 2 of 2 pages. FROM: LIST: LIST: Date of letter (or postmark if letter To be photographed: DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-To whom photograph is to be sent: undated): CATION: Held (H). For interoffie use by A. C. or D. C. only: Previous relevant records: Station distribution: Released (R). Condemned (C). Returned to sender (RS) Or sent with comment to: Language: Previously censored by: IRB Division Table Examiner D. A. C. Typing date Exam. (Censor Cable) use (or Section)

COMMENT

BCSC CP

CSB CTC

Cust EA

EP **EPB**

FECB Inf

IO

Lab Lon M&R M&S

ND(Air) ND(Army) ND(Navy) Nfld

NR **NRC**

NWS

PC **PNH** POD **RCMP**

SI T&C T-MSB

Tran **USDR** USPC **WPTB** 31%

17% allow none 22% undecided

West Coast Attitude - Willing to hire Japanese servents in home after war.

> Yes 26% - No-69%

Undecided 5%

Willing to trade at Japanese owned stores after war. Yes-38% No-58% Undecided 4%

Of course time tempers feelings but casualty lists may make it temporarily worse. On the west coast 97% approved the army action in sending them to camps - 2% disapproved & 1% was undecided. I had no idea there was such approval - and of course there are many reasons for that which might cast a different light on the 97%. Menzonar Dec 7th affair didn't help their cause any I fear." (Spelling and punctuation as in the original)

EXAMINER'S NOTE: It is known that the addressee has previously received correspondence from persons showing an interest in the welfare of American Japanese.

ENCLOSURES: None

File No.

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

U.S. Inf..#23

OTTAWA, OHT.

U.S. Report

Nov. 29,1942

INTERCEPTED LETTER

From

DAD SQUIRES

To

MRS. A. L. SQUIRES

AGASSIZ, B.C.

1900 BONITA AVE.

CANADA

BERKELEY, CALIF.

DATE OF LETTER

Nov. 22,1942

LANGUAGE English

COMMENTS

ALLEGED JAP TRICK SPOILS FRUIT IN B.C.

quote:

"The Japs were picking and packing apples somewheres in the O.K. Valley and the boxes were shipped to Vancouver. For some reason or other the apples were not keeping--they would begin to rot. So it was investigated and found that the Japs put their thumbneil into every apple that was packed, this would start them going bad. Tricks & more tricks!"

copies of notes referred to

- 1. National Defence (Army)
- 1. External Affairs
- 1. B.C. Security Commission
- 1. R.G.M.P.
- 1. labour
- 3. Files,

8

DISPOSITION OF LETTER

Released ..

MIHB/SA

Feb. 17,1947000315

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

Can. 34, 146

SE-450 ~-42

Mail (M)

Cable (C) Registered No.

Telephone (T) Serial No.

pages.

FROM:

MRS. MORGAN HARRIS 802 NO. CURSON AVE. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

MISS MARY L. DOLLERT 1185 WEST LOTH AVENUE VANGOUVER, B. C. CANADA

LIST:

BCSC

CP **CSB** CTC

Cust

EA /

ΕP

EPB FECB

IO

Lab_

Lon

M&R

M&S

NR

NRC

PC PNH

POD

SI

T&C T-MSB

Tran

USDR USPC

WPTB

RCMP +

NWS

ND(Air)

ND(Army)

ND(Navy) Nfld

NONE

NONE

LIST:

TO:

Date of letter (or postmarkal letter XXXXX undated) x Sept. 2. To whom photograph is to be sent: DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI-Postmark - Sept. 5, 1942 HO CATION: Held (H). For interoffice use by A. C. or D. C. only: Previous relevant records: Station distribution: R Released (R). Condemned (C). DR NONE Returned to sender (RS) Previously censored by: Or sent with comment to: Language:

Division IRB (or Section) use only

Examiner (Censor²X

To be photographed:

Exam.

Typing date

Cable) SPECIAL ACTIVITIES PERSONAL

3540

MINGLISH

3524

date September 12, 1942 September 14, 1942-GS

NONE

TOTAL CAMPACIAN PROCEOMMENT

POLITICAL

POSSIBLE PROPAGANDA FOR RELEASE OF JAPANESE

The writer, an active member of the NATIONAL STUPENT RELOCATION COUNCIL, expects "to work primarily through the FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHUPCHES," in spreading "war propaganda" which is seemingly intended to cause resentment against the retention of JAPANESE and to effect their release.

Quote:

The churches here are tremendously interested in world government, & I have suddenly caught the full import of its psychological value in winning the war. Why I didn't before I don't know, but last week something caught fire inside me, & I've decided to spend all my spare time (except work at Allan's church) on that particular potential of war propaganda-& to work primarily through the Federal Council of Churches whose extensive articles on "a just & durable peace" pave the way for speaking to groups, etc."

"I've tried to put my own briefly summarized reasoning on paper for you--It in no way represents the reasoning of the National Student Relocation Council officially, since that Council has been denied by the army the privilege of making any official statements to the press or public-so far."

On an enclosed sheet the writer says that "The Governor of Colorado has written a strong letter uring drastic measures to right the injustice we have done in evacuating the Japanese. She then sets forth what she believes to be five reasons why the churches everywhere are aroused.

- 96% of the JAPANESE students evacuated from the Pacific Coast, have high scholastic standing, represent JAPANESE leadership in this country, and are American citizens. If forced under prolonged segregation into a position of economic and cultural inferiority may produce a new case of racial peonage.
- 2. The older generation, "largely of JAFAHESE citizenship because of our discriminatory laws, and less American in outlook because of our unwillingness to assimilate them as equals," tends to argue with Nisei children who are loyal to American institutions. "Callousness on our part throws them back upon the is-

Form C. 11

DIRECTORATE OF CENSORSHIP

TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

SE-4502-42

2

Mail (M)

Cable (C) Registered No.

NCALE (T) Serial No.

pages.

MRS. MORGAN HARRIS 802 NO. CURSON AVE. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

HISS MARY L. DOLLERT 1185 WEST 10TH AVE., VANCOUVER, B. C. CANADA

LIST:

BCSC

CP

CSB CTC

Cust

EA

EP **EPB**

Inf

IO

Lab

Lon

M&R M&S

Nfld

NWS

PC PNH

POD **RCMP** SI T&C T-MSB Tran **USDR** USPC **WPTB**

NR NRC

ND(Air)

ND(Army) ND(Navy)

FECB

FROM:

NONE

NONE

EIST:		DIST.		
Date of letter (or postman specimens was unitated): September 2 Postmark - Sept. 5, 1942	To be photographed:	To whom photograph is to be sent:	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION:	
Previous relevant records:	For interoffice use by A. C. or D. C. only:	Station distribution:	Held (H). Released (R).	
NONE		DR	Condemned (C). Returned to sender (RS)	
	Language: ENGLISH	Previously censored by: NONE	Or sent with comment to:	
IRB Division Table use (or Section) only DEPSONAL SPECIAL ACT	Examiner (CERSOF: Gable): 3540	D. A. C. Exam. date 3524 September 12, 1942	Typing date Sentember 14, 19/2-GS	

COMMENT

sertion of their parents that American doesn't want professionally trained Japanese, that they might as well give up the struggle." Neglect on our part is to play into the hands of JAPANESE AXIS propaganda.

- 3. There is the paradox that JAPANESE students in Hawaii are permitted to serve their country in absolute freedom, while on the coast we evacuate them, thru fear of sabotage.
- "Far more fundamental issues of democracy and racial equality are involved, if the premise holds true, as reliable reports indicate, that the evacuation was not ordered by the army for reasons of military necessity, but was forced by political, and economic pressure groups who assisted in arousing public hystoria by deliberate misre resentation of the facts at Pearl Harbor and of the danger of fifth column & sabotage on our coast."
- 5. "The conditions in the camps, where equipment, food, climatic conditions, etc. are inferior to standards maintained even in internment camps, are such as to induce resentment, lower physical stamina, and intensify the very social and economic problems to which limited segregation gave rise, The group is virtually disenfrancised economically, and will be so socially and culturally unless we build bridges across the barriers we have erected, and see to it that these people are re-assimilated into normal community life."

ENCLOSURES: Two

- 1 Pamphlet, "World Community" 1 Statement of reasons.